



**LIBRARY**

**Walter E. Fernald  
State School**



**Waverley, Massachusetts**

No. 204-37

#11070



---

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BUREAU OF PRISONS  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS

INCLUDING REPORTS UPON  
ALL PRISON MATTERS; WITH STATISTICS OF ARRESTS AND OF  
CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR 1919

---

JANUARY, 1920



BOSTON  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET  
1920

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

## NOTE ON THE CONTENTS.

---

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State institutions relate to the year that ended on Nov. 30, 1919, in accordance with the act of 1905 that established a fiscal year. Statistics of prisoners, criminal prosecutions, arrests, etc., and all information concerning the county prisons are for the year that ended on Sept. 30, 1919.

The first part of the document contains the general reports which embrace suggestions and recommendations for legislation upon prison matters. The reports of the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women, the Prison Camp and Hospital, the State Farm, and the jails and houses of correction, respectively, contain statistics that relate exclusively to those institutions, but the general statistical tables comprise particulars concerning these places with all the others. After the prison statistics there will be found tabular information concerning arrests, criminal prosecutions, etc.; the financial tables relative to maintenance; and accounts of the industries.

The subjects presented in the various subdivisions are summarized as follows: —

	PAGE
Bureau of Prisons, . . . . .	5
List of State and county prisons, . . . . .	7
Report of the Director, . . . . .	9
Report of the Advisory Prison Board, . . . . .	17
Report of the Board of Parole, . . . . .	18
State Prison reports, . . . . .	25
Massachusetts Reformatory reports, . . . . .	40
Reformatory for Women reports, . . . . .	61
Prison Camp and Hospital reports, . . . . .	80
State Farm reports, . . . . .	88
Jail and house of correction reports, . . . . .	118
Statistics of prison population, . . . . .	132
Statistics of arrests, . . . . .	142
Criminal prosecutions, . . . . .	147
Financial statements, . . . . .	171
Prison industries, . . . . .	184
Libraries in prisons, . . . . .	194
Acreage at prisons, . . . . .	195
Menus in prisons, . . . . .	196
Report of agent for aiding discharged male prisoners, . . . . .	204
Report of agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, . . . . .	206
Report of agent for identification of criminals, . . . . .	208
Alphabetical index, . . . . .	219



**BUREAU OF PRISONS,**  
**STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.**

---

EDWARD C. R. BAGLEY,  
*Director of Prisons.*

THOMAS C. O'BRIEN,  
GEORGE M. HARLOW,  
*Deputies.*

**ADVISORY PRISON BOARD.**

ESTHER M. ANDREWS, *Chairman.*  
ELLEN W. GRAY.  
NATHAN PINANSKI.  
J. EDWARD BARRY.  
HARLAN L. PAINE, M.D.

**BOARD OF PAROLE.**

FRANK A. BROOKS, *Chairman.*  
RICHARD J. McCORMICK.  
JOHN P. BRENNAN.



# LIST OF STATE AND COUNTY PRISONS.

## State Institutions.

NAME OF PRISON.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name and Title of Principal Officer.
State Prison, . . . . .	Boston; P. O., Charlestown, . .	Elmer E. Shattuck, Warden.
Massachusetts Reformatory, .	Concord; P. O., Concord Junction,	Percy W. Allen, Superintendent.
Reformatory for Women, . .	Sherborn; P. O., Framingham, . .	Mrs. Jessie D. Hodder, Superintendent.
Prison Camp and Hospital, . .	Rutland; P. O., West Rutland, . .	Willard J. Turner, Superintendent.
State Farm, . . . . .	Bridgewater; P. O., State Farm, .	Hollis M. Blackstone, Superintendent.

## Jails and Houses of Correction.

NOTE. — Places marked with an \* are jails only; those marked with a † are houses of correction only.

COUNTY.	Location and P. O. Address.	Name of Keeper or Master.
Barnstable, . . . . .	Barnstable, . . . . .	Henry M. Percival, Sheriff.
Berkshire, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	John Nicholson, Sheriff.
Bristol, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	Franklin L. Hathaway.
	Taunton,* . . . . .	Isaac E. Willetts, Sheriff.
Dukes County, . . . . .	Edgartown,* . . . . .	F. Hudson Worden.
	Ipswich,† . . . . .	Charles E. Goodhue.
Essex, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	George Bunting.
	Newburyport,* . . . . .	Edward R. Ayers, Jr.
	Salem, . . . . .	Samuel A. Johnson, Sheriff.
Franklin, . . . . .	Greenfield, . . . . .	Herbert J. Cook.
Hampden, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Embury P. Clark, Sheriff.
Hampshire, . . . . .	Northampton, . . . . .	Maurice Fitzgerald, Sheriff.
Middlesex, . . . . .	Cambridge (East Cambridge), . .	John R. Fairbairn, Sheriff.
	Lowell,* . . . . .	Charles A. Eveleth.
Nantucket, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . . . .	Joseph A. Johnson, Jr., Sheriff.
Norfolk, . . . . .	Dedham, . . . . .	Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff.
Plymouth, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	Earl P. Blake, Sheriff.
Suffolk, . . . . .	Boston; Charles Street,* . . . .	John A. Keliher, Sheriff.
	Boston; Deer Island,† . . . . .	Henry A. Higgins.
Worcester, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	W. S. Bullock.
	Worcester, . . . . .	Albert F. Richardson, Sheriff.

The first five prisons are under the control of the Bureau of Prisons exclusively. All the county prisons are under general supervision of the Bureau of Prisons.

The places for the imprisonment of juvenile offenders are not in any respect under the control or supervision of the Bureau of Prisons. They are the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, and the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, all managed by the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools; and the Suffolk School for Boys on Rainsford Island in Boston Harbor, managed by the Trustees for Children of the City of Boston.



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## BUREAU OF PRISONS.

---

### REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PRISONS.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

The Director of Prisons respectfully submits the fourth annual report of the Bureau of Prisons. Not since prison statistics in this State have been compiled have there been so few commitments to the penal institutions of the Commonwealth as the number of persons committed during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919. There were but 8,596 males and 1,168 females committed to the State and county prisons during this period. It was expected by those familiar with penal problems that there would be a sharp rise in the prison population immediately following the armistice and subsequent demobilization of troops. War-time prohibition, put into effect last July, added another cause to those already existing for our low population. The probation system and abnormal industrial conditions, to which in a measure the low prison population during the war was due, still continue potent factors in the consideration of penal problems, and to these is now added the prohibition amendment to the Constitution. It is doubtful, with prohibition in effect, if we shall have a very great increase in the number of commitments for many years to come. The task of those dealing with offenders is made somewhat easier by the withdrawal from their consideration of the drunkards and those offenders whose crimes were due to the excessive use of intoxicants. The prison population to-day is made up of the mental defectives, the accidental offenders to a smaller degree than ever, and the normal delinquent who is either a drug addict or addicted to the use of intoxicants.

We may expect the continued low number of commitments of female offenders. Prostitution, which in a large measure was due to the liquor-

dispensing cafés, is considerably on the wane. The unfortunate woman who was addicted to the use of liquor and repeatedly sentenced for drunkenness finds greater difficulty in procuring a substitute for a legitimate alcoholic beverage than does the male inebriate, and, we believe, she will not longer afford a problem to the prison official.

In the Director's report of last year mention was made of the law providing for the physical examination of all persons committed to penal institutions for more than thirty days (Revised Laws, chapter 75, section 48); and in order that the public might derive the full benefit of this law, the Legislature was urged to amend the same, which provides for the detention beyond expiration of sentence of persons afflicted with syphilis in its contagious or infectious stages, so as to provide in a like manner for the detention of persons afflicted with tuberculosis or gonorrhœa in their contagious or infectious stages. Your honorable body is urged to favorably consider this measure, which is again introduced.

The matter of a proper scheme for the identification of criminals is of vital importance to the public safety, and prison officials strongly feel that male prisoners committed for minor offenses are often escaped criminals from other states, or are persons desired by the police of the various cities and towns of this Commonwealth. The use of the fingerprint system of identification is more restricted than the old Bertillon system, as only persons who are committed for larceny or a felony may be finger-printed. An amendment is suggested and its enactment urged, permitting the taking of measurements and finger prints of persons committed under sentence for any offense.

#### STATE PRISON.

The Legislature, by chapter 50 of the Resolves of 1919, provided for the study of the State Farm at Bridgewater with a view to its possible use for a State Prison, with a report to the next Legislature; and it is expected that at last a beginning has been made for the proper caring of the long-time offenders. Whatever the report of that committee may be, it is strongly felt that this problem of a new State Prison should have the very serious consideration of the General Court. It is needless to reiterate the real reasons which make desirable a change of location, as these have been set out in detail in the previous reports of the department. The management of the State Prison deserves great credit for the manner in which the prison is conducted, despite the many and insurmountable difficulties encountered there.

Through the co-operation of the Boston school committee an epoch-making step was taken with the establishment of a school for illiterates under the guidance of expert teachers assigned by the city of Boston. The progress made by the non-English speaking foreigners during the short period which the school has been in operation has been remarkable. The prison is very proud of the part it is playing in our great American policy, and well it may be.

Mention was made in the report of last year of the need at this institution of systematic psychological research. During the year the prison was fortunate in being able to secure the services of Dr. A. Warren Stearns, who had been released from the Federal service. Dr. Stearns has already done much to develop this work; a mental examination is now being made of each inmate upon commitment, the records are compiled, and his treatment in the prison is governed by the results of this examination.

Laws were passed last year regulating the salaries of various officers and employees of the penal institutions, in order that they might be brought within the scope of the classification plan established under the provisions of chapter 228, General Acts of 1918. The salary of the electrician at the State Prison was not included, however, and a bill is presented to cover the same.

The industries at the State Prison have made great strides in the last few years. For some time past the installation of a plant for the manufacture of automobile license tags has been under consideration. Because of the war and the uncertainty of obtaining machinery and steel, nothing was done toward making a beginning until the signing of the armistice. Since that time the plant has been installed, and the supply of license tags for this State for 1920 is now being manufactured. This industry furnishes employment for about 30 men the year round, and conflicts in no way with any outside industry in this State. The manufacture of town signs for the Massachusetts Highway Commission is also under consideration.

#### MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

In this institution a slight rise in population is recorded over last year. It is believed that this institution will soon receive its normal commitment of young adult offenders.

The reformatory was affected more than any other penal institution by the war, because of the vast drafts of men for the army, most of them in the adolescent stage during which they are more likely to come in contact

with the law. With our juvenile institutions taxed to their capacity, and having in mind the large number of juvenile offenders who will eventually find their way to the reformatory, it is well for the State to make preparation for a large number of commitments, and to make possible a better system of classification than has heretofore existed.

Opportunity is now given the young men in this institution for outdoor exercise daily for about forty-five minutes at the close of the day's work. This is in addition to Wednesday and Saturday afternoons, which was all the time previously allowed for exercise.

### REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

The Legislature of 1919 made various provisions for the proper development of the Reformatory for Women. In addition to increasing the salaries of its officers and staff of matrons, it provided for a matrons' home, now in process of construction. A large sum was appropriated for the improvement of hospital facilities for the inmates, and the construction of a new barn was authorized, which is also under process of construction. These are among the few expenditures for construction since the reformatory was built in 1877, and will result in making this institution one of the best equipped in the State for dealing with its many problems.

The prison camp for male prisoners, maintained on the grounds, has suffered from the small number of commitments to the various penal institutions. Although it is equipped to care for 40 persons, the average population for the year has been but 20. It is hoped that it may not be necessary to abandon this camp, as the prisoners' work on the farm and about the new buildings has been invaluable.

### PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

In his report of last year the Director definitely stated that no further expenditure of money in the way of permanent improvements in this institution should be made, and a recommendation was made that a site be acquired with tillable farm land so that the institution might be located where it would be more accessible.

Under no condition should the policy of dealing with offenders, for which this institution stands, be abandoned. Commitments are not made to this institution by the courts, all inmates being transferred from the State and county prisons after careful selection. The shortage of labor at the State sanatoria has not ceased to be a serious problem,

and it has been with difficulty that the subordinate camps at Tewksbury, Medfield, North Reading, Framingham, and Rutland have been supplied with men during the year just ended. In October the camp on the grounds of the Rutland State Sanatorium was abandoned because of the lack of men, but it is hoped that it may be reopened early in the spring. No road-work camps were in operation during the past year; the only road work done by the prisoners was within 10 miles of the main institution, for the towns of Hubbardston and Rutland.

The prosecution of inmates who escape from this institution has not been an easy matter because of confliction in the law, and it is deemed of importance that the law should be sufficiently clear so that prosecution of such escapes may be made without undue delay.

#### STATE FARM.

On Aug. 27, 1919, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 199 of the General Acts of 1919, the State Farm was placed under the control of the Bureau of Prisons. It came into the department with the lowest population it had seen for thirty years, and added still further to our difficulties in the proper assignment of future inmates for industry purposes. The plant is in splendid condition, but it is doubtful if it will long remain so unless your honorable body extends the authority of the courts in the matter of commitments, or makes some arrangement whereby its population may be materially increased in numbers.

The law gives this department authority for aiding prisoners discharged from all penal institutions of the State under the control of this Bureau with the exception of the State Farm, and a bill is presented herewith which would give the department the same authority for aiding persons discharged from this institution.

#### INDUSTRIES.

The industries in the several institutions have been unusually active during the war period, and are still taxed to their capacity. The production per inmate is greater than at any time since the reorganization of the industries in 1898, and those whose experience antedates the time of the reorganization state that they have never seen the inmates work so conscientiously and with such good results within their memory. It seems as if it would be unnecessary to urge upon any one the desirability of affording inmates an incentive for good work, and yet the Legislatures of the past few years, in spite of favorable committee reports, have refused to permit the payment of a small wage to the prisoners, which,

although it would be an added burden to the Commonwealth, would result in a much greater net gain. I place the economic aspect first, because in these times of heavy taxation it must be considered.

#### ESTIMATES FOR APPROPRIATIONS FOR INSTITUTIONS.

It is estimated that the following amounts will be needed for maintaining the institutions during the year ending Nov. 30, 1920: —

##### *For the State Prison.*

Personal services, . . . . .	\$128,140 00
Religious instruction, . . . . .	5,400 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	3,925 00
Food, . . . . .	69,618 00
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	19,635 00
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	6,690 00
Medical and general care, . . . . .	12,300 00
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	20,150 00
Garage, stable and grounds, . . . . .	4,780 00
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	6,350 00
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	9,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$286,288 00

##### *For the Massachusetts Reformatory.*

Personal services, . . . . .	\$175,841 00
Religious instruction, . . . . .	2,000 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	5,350 00
Food, . . . . .	27,956 00
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	14,350 00
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	4,450 00
Medical and general care, . . . . .	11,000 00
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	24,380 00
Farm, . . . . .	15,300 00
Garage, stable and grounds, . . . . .	1,350 00
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	8,810 00
	<hr/>
	\$290,787 00

##### *For the Reformatory for Women.*

Personal services, . . . . .	\$83,290 00
Religious instruction, . . . . .	1,320 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	4,165 00
Food, . . . . .	22,750 00
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	4,755 00
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	5,350 00

Medical and general care,	\$7,490 00
Heat, light and power,	12,795 00
Farm,	19,255 00
Garage, stable and grounds,	445 00
Repairs, ordinary,	20,925 00
Repairs and renewals,	2,400 00
Sewage disposal,	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$185,540 00

For the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Personal services,	\$31,330 00
Religious instruction,	1,560 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses,	1,660 00
Food,	19,982 00
Clothing and materials,	5,790 00
Furnishings and household supplies,	2,875 00
Medical and general care,	3,955 00
Heat, light and power,	7,608 00
Farm,	14,770 00
Garage, stable and grounds,	2,835 00
Repairs, ordinary,	2,500 00
Repairs and renewals,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$95,865 00

For the State Farm.

Personal services,	\$135,694 00
Religious instruction,	2,000 00
Travel, transportation and office expenses,	4,275 00
Food,	102,239 00
Clothing and materials,	24,500 00
Furnishings and household supplies,	14,000 00
Medical and general care,	14,000 00
Heat, light and power,	54,790 00
Farm,	41,525 00
Garage, stable and grounds,	1,200 00
Repairs, ordinary,	19,500 00
Repairs and renewals,	12,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$426,023 00

Estimates for Special Appropriations for Institutions.

1. For building a warehouse at the Massachusetts Reformatory,	\$5,000 00
2. For acquiring additional farm land for the Massachusetts Reformatory,	18,000 00
3. For building a carpenter shop and root cellar at the Reformatory for Women,	20,600 00

I acknowledge with grateful appreciation the sincere and helpful assistance, during the past year, of my deputies, Mr. Thomas C. O'Brien and Mr. George M. Harlow; the co-operation which I have at all times received from the executive heads of the various penal institutions; and the loyalty of the clerical force in the Bureau of Prisons.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. R. BAGLEY,  
*Director of Prisons.*

## REPORT OF THE ADVISORY PRISON BOARD.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

The Advisory Prison Board submits its fourth annual report at this time, inasmuch as it goes out of office on this date, with the abolishment of the Massachusetts Bureau of Prisons.

During the year Mr. Arthur D. Hill, who had been on leave of absence since December, 1917, while serving with the United States Judge Advocate's department in France, resigned as a member of the Board, and Dr. Harlan L. Paine of Rockland was appointed in February, 1919, to fill the vacancy.

In March, 1919, Mrs. Julius Andrews was elected chairman of the Board for the ensuing year.

During the past year the Board has continued to visit State and county prisons as usual.

The Board presents the following recommendations:—

1. Mental and physical examination of recidivists before court sentence.
2. Mental and physical examination of all sentenced prisoners upon commitment.
3. Practical industries, with compensation.
4. More varied food, with authorized inspection.
5. Adequate number of parole officers in the counties.
6. The conversion of one of the existing institutions into an institution for criminals who are drug users and alcoholics.

The Board recommends as the first step in bringing about the above-noted changes, the taking over by the State of all county jails and houses of correction.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER M. ANDREWS, *Chairman.*

ELLEN W. GRAY.

NATHAN PINANSKI.

J. EDWARD BARRY.

HARLAN L. PAINE, M.D.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PAROLE.

---

BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1919.

*To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives in General Court assembled:*

In compliance with the provisions of the statute, the following report of the Board of Parole is submitted.

The Board created by section 5 of chapter 241 of the General Acts of the year 1916, consisting of three members, was abolished by section 85 of chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919 on the thirtieth day of November, A.D. 1919.

The new Board, created by section 85 of chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919, consists of three members, a chairman, one member appointed by His Excellency the Governor, and a deputy commissioner designated and appointed by the Commissioner of Correction.

The report herewith submitted covers the work of the Board of Parole under the various statutes applicable thereto during the year 1919. In the views expressed in this report, and in the recommendations made, the chairman has the concurrence of those who were associated with him on the Board as it existed under the 1916 statute, and of the Board as it exists under the 1919 statute.

Under the former system the after-care of prisoners devolved upon the Director of Prisons, and the duty of providing it was performed by a deputy director of prisons, who was responsible only to the Director. Under the new system it is likely that the duty of after-care will be performed by the deputy commissioner of correction, who will be a member of the Board. This change involves a departure from the theory and principle of the act of 1916, and its results will be a subject of comment in the report rendered of the work of the Board in the year 1920.

A comparison of the figures herewith submitted with those of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918 indicates that the percentage of revokes has increased, and the increase makes comment proper. It is due to three factors: —

*First.* — The industrial and war necessities invited a more liberal exercise of the paroling power, and in consequence many men were paroled during the war period for work in the essential war industries whom in normal times it would not have been considered expedient to parole. Many of these men, whose releases were voted with some apprehension by the Board, proved unable to adjust themselves to prevailing social conditions, and were returned upon revocation of permit.

*Second.* — Many prisoners at liberty upon their parole enlisted in the military service. The fact of their enlistment frequently was not reported to the Board, and quite naturally no reports were received from them after their enlistment. This absence of report, being one of the most frequent causes of revocation, resulted in the formal revocation of the permits of many such men. The Board, of course, withdrew nearly all of such revocations upon proof of the fact that the man's failure to report was due to his enlistment.

*Third.* — The third factor which entered into the increase in the percentage of revocations was the prevailing unrest and tendency to disorder. Realization of this condition inclined the Board to revoke the permits of prisoners whose records and experience had shown them to be unruly, in many cases where in normal times they would have given them further trials and tried to encourage them.

In comparing the work of the Board for the year 1919 with the work of the Board for former years the fact should be borne in mind that the Board acquired jurisdiction over paroles from the State Farm on Aug. 27, 1919. In view of the short sentences imposed at the State Farm, the length of time which a prisoner may have at liberty upon permit from that institution is so short that scientific parole is quite impossible there. Without a longer experience than four months have afforded, the Board can make no comment of any value, but this problem will receive serious study and consideration during the year 1920. It can be said, however, that the addition of the State Farm work to the duties of the Board has greatly increased the burdens of the Board.

Prison administrators are consistently advocating the centralized control of all the penal institutions of the State. This policy vitally concerns this Board and its functions, and if ultimately adopted will add to its duties and responsibilities. The Board, therefore, believes that if such a policy were to be adopted, particular consideration should be given to the questions of indeterminate sentence and parole in connection therewith.

Last year the Board recommended in its report a codification of the laws relating to parole. The need for printing in a separate pamphlet the laws, together with the rules of this Board, is of the utmost importance. The distribution of a pamphlet containing the resolves, statutes and also the rules of the Board, as affecting the various institutions, would be of invaluable assistance to the various judges of the Commonwealth. At present no means are provided for the publication and distribution of such a pamphlet, and it is earnestly recommended that means be provided for it.

The objections to the limitations of the power of the Board to parole, with respect to releases from the State Prison, have been so frequently stated that their reiteration here seems unnecessary. The present Board, however, concurs with the preceding Boards in the belief that justice to the prisoner, justice to the community, and intelligent dealing with prison questions require the removal of these restrictions.

Students of prison matters have been nearly unanimous in recommending that the history of a crime, with its surrounding circumstances, should be reduced to writing at the time of a prisoner's conviction or plea of guilty, in order that when, months or years later, the prisoner applies for pardon or parole, the pardoning and paroling authorities may have definite and reliable information upon which to base their conclusions. If each district attorney would make such a record in duplicate, retain one copy and send the other to the Department of Correction, a long step would be taken in the direction of obtaining this most necessary reform.

The rewriting of the section under which this Board acts as Advisory Board of Pardons is most urgently needed. So far as the Board can ascertain, there is no opposition to the amendment suggested by the Board in its 1919 report, and we absolutely feel that another year should not pass without remedial legislation in this regard.

There are appended to this report statistics covering the work of the Board for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

In conclusion it is recommended that legislation be passed providing for —

1. The publication in pamphlet form of a codification of the parole laws and of the rules of the Board of Parole affecting the various institutions in which the Board of Parole has authority.

2. An amendment of the statute describing the limitations of the Advisory Board of Pardons, to the end that the investigations of the Board take such scope as the Governor in his order of reference may prescribe.
3. The removal of the restrictions upon the power of the Board with respect to State Prison releases.
4. The making of a record of the facts relating to the crime of which a prisoner is convicted, or to which he pleads guilty at the time of such conviction, or plea, and the filing of such record with the Department of Correction.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. BROOKS, *Chairman.*  
RICHARD J. McCORMICK.  
JOHN P. BRENNAN.

Number of Cases considered at Each Institution, Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.

INSTITUTIONS.	Number of Cases con- sidered.	Number of Permits voted.	Percentage of Permits voted.
State Prison, . . . . .	261	116	44.4
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	855	353	41.2
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	590	275	46.6
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	528	467	88.4
State Farm, . . . . .	111	107	96.3
Total, . . . . .	2,345	1,318	56.2

Parole Work — Meetings held.

State House, . . . . .	119
State Prison, . . . . .	18
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	13
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	13
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	10
Framingham Camp, . . . . .	10
Medfield Camp, . . . . .	5
Lakeville Camp, . . . . .	1
Tewksbury Camp, . . . . .	5
North Reading Camp, . . . . .	3
State Farm, . . . . .	2
Cambridge House of Correction, . . . . .	3
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	3
Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	206

*Pardon Work, Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.*

Petitions referred by Governor, . . . . .	101
Hearings on petitions referred, . . . . .	97
Reports to Governor on petitions referred, . . . . .	97
Petitions now before Board (Oct. 1, 1919), . . . . .	1
Petitions withdrawn, . . . . .	3

*Revocations, Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Total Number re- voked.	Number re- leased by Previous Boards.	Number re- leased by Present Board.
State Prison, . . . . .	49	4	45
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	171	12	159
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	53	—	53
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	22	—	22
State Farm, . . . . .	17	14 <sup>1</sup>	3
Total, . . . . .	312	30	282

<sup>1</sup> Released by order of State Board of Charity.

*Dates of Release of Men who were revoked during Year, Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS.	1913.	Oct. 1, 1914, to Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915, to July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916, to Oct. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916, to Oct. 1, 1917.	Oct. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918.	Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.	Total.
State Prison, . . . . .	1	—	3	—	2	24	19	49
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	—	3	9	4	18	72	65	171
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	4	18	30	53
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	11	10	22
State Farm, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
Total, . . . . .	1	3	12	5	25	125	141	312

*Number revoked from Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.*

State Prison, . . . . .	49
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	171
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	53
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	22
State Farm, . . . . .	17
Total, . . . . .	312

---

---

ACCOMPANYING REPORTS

AND

STATISTICAL TABLES

---

---



## STATE PRISON.

BOSTON (post-office address, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.).

---

### WARDEN'S REPORT.

---

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

I herewith submit the one hundred and fourteenth annual report of the State Prison for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

The commitments from all sources were 177; the discharges, 196, including 5 discharged on expiration of maximum sentence, 107 released on permit, 2 pardoned, 15 removed to insane hospital, 54 removed to other institutions, and 13 who died.

At the beginning of this year the influenza was at its worst in the prison. Out of a population of 556 there were 376 cases resulting in 11 deaths. This average was low compared with the outside world and other institutions. Too much credit cannot be given to Dr. Joseph I. McLaughlin for his tireless and skillful work during this emergency. In our population we had three inmate physicians who rendered valuable services. Many inmates volunteered their services in caring for the sick. To all who aided at this time I extend the appreciation of the institution.

In April the shoe industry and the public use shoe department were consolidated, thus giving us about 100 men to be distributed in other departments where they were needed. This change is working advantageously. On July 5 a fire occurred in the cutting and stitching room. The loss was estimated at \$5,000, — \$4,000 on stock and \$1,000 on the building. The loss of time while the shop was being repaired made our loss in this department a great deal more.

Last January we made contracts for equipment and stock for the manufacture of automobile plates for the year 1920. Several delays occurred in the delivery of presses and numeral coating machines, and it was July 1 before the plant was in full operation. We have at this date manufactured 120,000 pairs of plates. These are the first embossed plates ever used in Massachusetts, and we are turning out a highly satis-

factory product. The other industries — aluminum ware and galvanized iron, brush, hosiery and underwear, and mattress — are continuing along the lines of former years.

The work performed in the school is very gratifying. There are 86 pupils in the evening school, with all inmate teachers. The afternoon school is for illiterates, of whom there are about 40, and who are unable to speak English. The teachers for this work have been furnished by the city of Boston. The work accomplished by them is remarkable, and I am asking for an appropriation to continue this work.

Last spring we moved the small brick building that was used as the office of the deputy to the east end of the yard, and part of the grass plot was removed, thus doubling the area of the ball field. Several games with outside teams have been played on holidays. On Labor day, under the supervision of the Boston Athletic Association, athletic contests for prizes were held in the yard. During the winter a course of lectures and entertainments was held in the chapel. Eight evening entertainments were given, besides a minstrel show which was presented by the inmates. All these entertainments were furnished without expense to the prison, and to all who have contributed to this work we give our thanks and appreciation.

Rev. Michael J. Murphy, the chaplain, celebrates Mass each Sunday morning at 8.30. The Protestant service is held at 10 o'clock, in charge of Rev. W. Bradley Whitney; Jewish services in charge of Mr. Moses L. Sedar are held every other Sunday morning; a Christian Science service in charge of Mr. Lewis Harney is held every Sunday afternoon at 1.45; and an Episcopal service is held each month on a Sunday afternoon by Rev. Albert F. Crabtree. All of these gentlemen have rendered most valuable services, and have given their aid to any inmate whether of his religious faith or not.

I desire to express my thanks to the Director of Prisons, his deputies, and to all connected with the Bureau of Prisons, for their constant support and consideration, and my appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of the deputy warden, clerks, officers, and employees who have given their earnest co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER E. SHATTUCK,

*Warden.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1918,	556
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919,	134
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of parole),	13
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit),	8
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	4
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From Prison Camp and Hospital,	17
From State Farm,	1
	177
Total number in the year,	733
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1918, and Oct. 1, 1919: —	
By expiration of minimum sentence (director's permit),	24
By expiration of maximum sentence,	5
Died,	13
Pardoned,	2
Paroled (chapter 451, Acts of 1911),	83
Removed by order of court to Bridgewater State Hospital,	15
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To Massachusetts Reformatory,	3
To Prison Camp and Hospital,	48
To State Farm,	3
	196
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1919,	537
Largest number at any time during the year,	556
Smallest number at any time during the year,	523
Average daily number during the year,	533

*Daily Average for Each Month.*

October, 1918,	545	April, 1919,	539
November, 1918,	532	May, 1919,	528
December, 1918,	535	June, 1919,	531
January, 1919,	527	July, 1919,	530
February, 1919,	532	August, 1919,	525
March, 1919,	541	September, 1919,	529

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919,  
classified by **Offense** and **Sentence**.*

OFFENSE.	MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM SENTENCES (YEARS).																
	2.	2½-3.	2½-3½.	2½-4.	2½-5.	3-4.	3-5.	3-6.	3-7.	3½-4½.	4-5.	4-6.	4-7.	5-6.	5-7.	5-8.	5-8½.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																	
Assault to commit a felony, . . .	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Assault with intent to murder; lar- ceny and attempt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carnal abuse of a female child, . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Murder, second degree, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total, . . . . .	-	1	2	3	4	1	11	1	1	2	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																	
Arson, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	-	1	1	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breaking and entering and larceny,	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
Burglarious implements, having in his possession.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Conspiracy to break the seal of a railroad car.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Larceny, . . . . .	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Larceny; robbery, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawfully converting money to his own use; larceny.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	3	6	2	3	1	2	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	7	-	1
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																	
Adultery, . . . . .	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape, and attempt, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape; larceny, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering; larceny, . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Incest, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating, . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sodomy; committing an unnatural and lascivious act.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	-	4	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-
Grand total, . . . . .	3	11	4	8	5	3	24	1	1	2	7	7	1	5	9	1	1

[illegible]

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Offense and Age.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).											Total.
	17-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	36-40.	41-45.	46-50.	51-55.	56-60.	61-65.	66-70.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.												
Assault to commit a felony.	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	15
Assault with intent to murder; larceny and attempt.	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Carnal abuse of a female child.	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
Manslaughter.	2	9	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	16
Murder, second degree.	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	6
Rape.	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4
Robbery.	3	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Total.	9	24	11	8	1	5	3	-	2	3	1	67
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.												
Arson.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Breaking and entering.	-	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	12
Breaking and entering and larceny.	7	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	16
Burglarios implements, having in his possession.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Conspiracy to break the seal of a railroad car.	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Larceny.	-	1	1	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	10
Larceny; robbery.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Receiving stolen goods.	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unlawfully converting money to his own use; larceny.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total.	7	13	6	8	6	2	2	2	1	1	-	48
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.												
Adultery.	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Escape, and attempt.	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Escape; larceny.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Forgery and uttering.	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery and uttering; larceny.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
Incest.	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	6
Narcotic drug laws, violating.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sodomy.	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sodomy; committing an unnatural and lascivious act.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Unnatural act.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total.	-	1	3	5	2	2	4	1	1	-	-	19
Grand total.	16	38	20	21	9	9	9	3	4	4	1	134

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919,  
classified by **Offense** and **Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.							Total.
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Italy.	Russia.	All Other Places.	
<b>1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.</b>								
Assault to commit a felony, . . .	3	6	1	1	1	—	3	15
Assault with intent to murder; larceny and attempt.	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Carnal abuse of a female child, . .	1	1	1	—	4	—	1	8
Manslaughter, . . . . .	3	4	—	—	5	1	3	16
Murder, second degree, . . . .	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	6
Rape, . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
Robbery, . . . . .	6	3	1	—	3	2	—	15
Total, . . . . .	17	20	4	1	13	3	9	67
<b>2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.</b>								
Arson, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Breaking and entering, . . . .	3	4	1	—	—	2	2	12
Breaking and entering and larceny,	6	9	—	1	—	—	—	16
Burglarious implements, having in his possession.	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Conspiracy to break the seal of a railroad car.	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Larceny, . . . . .	5	2	—	—	—	3	—	10
Larceny; robbery, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Receiving stolen goods, . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	3
Unlawfully converting money to his own use; larceny.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	16	18	3	2	—	7	2	48
<b>3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.</b>								
Adultery, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Escape, and attempt, . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Escape; larceny, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Forgery and uttering, . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Forgery and uttering; larceny, .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Incest, . . . . .	1	3	—	—	—	—	2	6
Narcotic drug laws, violating, .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Sodomy, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Sodomy; committing an unnatural and lascivious act.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Unnatural act, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	7	8	—	—	—	—	4	19
Grand total, . . . . .	40	46	7	3	13	10	15	134

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.																			Total Number sentenced.
	FATHER.									MOTHER.										
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Syria.	All Other Places.	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Syria.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																				
Assault to commit a felony,	1	4	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	4	1	3	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	3
Assault with intent to murder; larceny and attempt,	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1
Carnal abuse of a female child,	-	6	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	1
Manslaughter,	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Murder, second degree,	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rape,	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	-
Robbery,	1	2	3	-	3	3	-	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	6	16	7	1	8	15	2	3	2	7	5	15	8	1	10	15	2	3	2	6
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																				
Arson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breaking and entering,	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	2
Breaking and entering and larceny,	4	5	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	1	-	1
Burglary, having in his possession,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conspiracy to break the seal of a railroad car,	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	-
Larceny,	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny; robbery,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods,	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unlawfully converting money to his own use; larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	5	16	5	3	5	-	1	10	1	2	7	9	6	3	6	-	1	10	1	5
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																				
Adultery,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Escape, and attempt,	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Escape; larceny,	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering,	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering; larceny,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incest,	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sodomy,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sodomy; committing an unnatural and lascivious act,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unnatural act,	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	4	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	5	3	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	3
Grand total,	15	37	15	4	16	15	3	13	4	12	17	27	18	4	19	15	3	13	4	14

*Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition, and Education.***

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	16	24	40	40	—	40
Other places in United States, .	26	20	46	46	—	46
Canada, . . . . .	4	3	7	6	1	7
England, . . . . .	1	2	3	3	—	3
Italy, . . . . .	6	7	13	9	4	13
Russia, . . . . .	4	6	10	7	3	10
All other places, . . . . .	8	7	15	12	3	15
Total, . . . . .	65	69	134	123	11	134

Prisoners sentenced to State Prison during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Former Commitments and Places of Former Commitments.

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUM- BER OF RECID- IVISTS.	RATIO OF NUMBER SEN- TENCED.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —									
			STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION.		REFORM SCHOOLS IN MASSACHUSETTS.		PRISONS IN OTHER STATES.	
			Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.
1, . . . . .	17	.126	-	-	2	2	6	6	2	2	7	7
2, . . . . .	22	.164	2	3	10	12	13	15	1	1	8	13
3, . . . . .	11	.082	2	2	6	11	6	12	2	4	3	4
4, . . . . .	5	.037	-	-	5	7	4	8	1	1	4	4
5, . . . . .	2	.014	1	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	5
6, . . . . .	2	.014	2	2	2	3	2	7	-	-	-	-
7, . . . . .	2	.014	1	2	-	-	2	7	1	2	1	3
Total, . . . . .	61	.455	8	12	26	36	34	56	7	10	24	36
Number serving first commitment, . . . . .	73	.544										
Total number sentenced, . . . . .	134											

Of 134 prisoners received last year, 8 are recommitments to State Prison.

For the second time, . . . . .	5
For the third time, . . . . .	2
For the fourth time, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	8

Of 537 prisoners now in prison, 64 are recommitments to State Prison.

For the second time, . . . . .	44
For the third time, . . . . .	12
For the fourth time, . . . . .	6
For the fifth time, . . . . .	2
Total, . . . . .	64

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Warden:

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1919.

The report of the medical department for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919, is herewith respectfully submitted: —

Patients admitted to hospital,	492
Days' residence in hospital,	1,855
Out-patients (total daily applicants),	3,404
Men excused from labor for one or more days,	424
Patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1919,	9
Removed to Bridgewater State Hospital,	15
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	4
Removed to State Farm,	3
Removed to Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section),	3

DEATHS.

Num-ber.	NAME.	Age at Death.	Date of Sentence.	Crime.	Sen-tence (Years).	Date of Death.	Cause.
14944	J. P., . . .	26	Dec. 23, 1912	Manslaughter, .	13-15	Oct. 5, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15825	S. C., . . .	25	Feb. 28, 1918	Attempt to murder,	4-4½	Oct. 6, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
13614	J. D., . . .	42	June 27, 1905	Murder in the sec- ond degree.	Life	Oct. 7, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15581	F. M., . . .	29	Apr. 5, 1916	Breaking and enter- ing and larceny.	2½-4	Oct. 7, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15618	J. B., . . .	22	June 23, 1916	Murder in the sec- ond degree.	Life	Oct. 7, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15501	A. B., . . .	36	Oct. 1, 1915	Rape, . . .	5-7	Oct. 8, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15247	J. T., . . .	30	Oct. 9, 1914	Breaking and enter- ing.	3-5	Oct. 10, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
12892	T. B., . . .	41	June 3, 1901	Murder in the sec- ond degree.	Life	Oct. 10, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15726	M. D., . . .	30	May 28, 1917	Manslaughter, .	10-12	Oct. 11, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15870	C. R., . . .	32	Aug. 13, 1918	Forgery and utter- ing.	2½-5	Oct. 11, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15504	F. G., . . .	24	Oct. 20, 1915	Breaking and enter- ing.	3-4	Oct. 12, 1918	Influenza, pneu- monia.
15827	A. K., . . .	31	Mar. 11, 1918	Murder in the sec- ond degree.	Life	Nov. 18, 1918	Empyema.
15810	A. R., . . .	34	Jan. 25, 1918	Statutory rape, .	2½-3½	May 25, 1919	Suicide (by hang- ing).

## HOSPITAL CASES.

*Medical.*

Anaphylaxis, . . . . .	3	Mental, . . . . .	8
Arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	1	Morphinism, . . . . .	1
Arthritis, chronic, . . . . .	1	Myalgia, . . . . .	3
Bronchitis, . . . . .	1	Myocarditis, . . . . .	4
Catarrh, gastroduodenal, . . . . .	1	Nephritis (acute), . . . . .	1
Catarrh, gastrointestinal, . . . . .	6	Neurasthenia, . . . . .	1
Colitis, . . . . .	1	Observation, . . . . .	1
Constipation, . . . . .	2	Paralysis, facial, . . . . .	1
Coryza, . . . . .	6	Paratyphlitis, . . . . .	4
Debility, . . . . .	2	Pharyngitis, . . . . .	3
Epilepsy, . . . . .	5	Pleurisy, . . . . .	1
Gastritis, acute, . . . . .	1	Pyelitis, . . . . .	1
Gastroenteritis, . . . . .	1	Rheumatism, . . . . .	1
Hypochondriasis, . . . . .	1	Syncope, . . . . .	1
Influenza, pneumonia, . . . . .	376	Tonsillitis, . . . . .	6
Malingering, . . . . .	5	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, . . . . .	2

*Surgical.*

Abscess (inguinal), . . . . .	1	Obstipation, . . . . .	1
Abscess (ischio-rectal), . . . . .	1	Orchitis, . . . . .	3
Abscess (lip), . . . . .	1	Orchitis, tubercular, . . . . .	1
Amputation (toe), . . . . .	1	Osteomyelitis, . . . . .	2
Appendicitis, . . . . .	3	Otitis media, . . . . .	1
Carbuncle, . . . . .	1	Parotiditis, . . . . .	1
Dacryocystitis, . . . . .	1	Periostitis, . . . . .	1
Empyema, . . . . .	1	Phlebitis, . . . . .	1
Erysipelas (facial), . . . . .	1	Scleritis, . . . . .	1
Fistula in ano, . . . . .	1	Sprain, ankle, . . . . .	2
Fracture (radius), . . . . .	1	Strain, sacroiliac, . . . . .	1
Furunculosis, . . . . .	3	Tenosynovitis, . . . . .	1
Gonorrhœa, . . . . .	1	Unerrupted tooth, . . . . .	1
Graves' disease, . . . . .	1	Wounds, various, . . . . .	4
Hemorrhoids, . . . . .	1		

Three out of five of the population here were stricken during the epidemic of influenza which swept the country about a year ago, and considering the unfavorable conditions under which we worked, more

particularly as regards the impossibility of securing medical aid from outside the prison walls, we have every reason to feel gratified that the fatal issues did not reach higher than 3 per cent of the tabulated cases. As we stated in our last annual report, strict quarantine measures, so far as possible, had been instituted a week or two before the invasion of the disease, all visiting had been disallowed a short time thereafter, assembling in the shops and chapel discontinued, and the men kept in the open as much as possible; but as the days went by the epidemic assumed greater malignancy, both in type and the number of its victims, attacking with more fatal power the younger and healthier element.

Aside from this, the usual good health of the community has been maintained throughout the year. In the ordinary routine work 189 Wassermann tests were taken, and 87 intravenous injections of arsphenamine, supplied by the State Department of Health, were given. Dr. George H. Lappen, the visiting dentist, reports that 1,190 operations, comprising extractions, fillings, root canal treatments, etc., were performed in his department during the year, and Dr. A. E. Poole visits the prison weekly to care for those complaining of defective vision, supplying the remedy required in needed cases. Suggestions offered in previous reports tending to remedy the long-existing inconvenient conditions in caring for the sick have as yet not been heeded.

Respectfully,

JOSEPH I. McLAUGHLIN, M.D .

*Physician and Surgeon.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

CHARLESTOWN, Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Warden:*

As chaplain of the State Prison I respectfully submit the following report.

Sunday services are conducted by the chaplain at 8.30 o'clock, followed by a Protestant service in charge of the Rev. William Bradley Whitney at 10. Christian Science services are held in the chapel Sunday afternoons at 1.45. Rev. Moses L. Sedar looks after the welfare of the Jewish inmates, and besides holding services twice monthly he frequently visits those of his faith to instruct and console. Rev. Albert Crabtree regularly conducts an Episcopal communion service. The attendance and spirit manifested by the prisoners in the discharge of their religious duties has been uniformly and surprisingly good, and a source of much consolation and encouragement to those charged with the spiritual welfare of the inmates.

The library has been especially well patronized during the year and serves as a complement to our school, which has been most efficiently conducted. The chance of obtaining an education, particularly in the rudiments and grammar school studies, is eagerly sought, especially by those of foreign birth. The success attained by the prison day and correspondence schools has surpassed the expectations of its most optimistic advocates.

On Sept. 1, 1919, there were 8,640 volumes in the general library, 4,114 textbooks, and 967 vocational works, making a total of 13,721 volumes at the disposal of the men. During the year 483 books and 19 bound magazines were added, 1,231 volumes and 383 magazines were sent to the Prison Camp and Hospital, and 44 books were destroyed, being unfit for further use. There were 29,230 books distributed, a monthly average of 2,436 and a daily average of 91. The State purchases the various weekly and monthly periodicals for general circulation in the institution, and religious papers are donated by the different denominations for men of their respective creeds. I would renew the suggestion of last year, that, in order that our library may continue to maintain its

high standard of general excellence, an appropriation not to exceed \$300 be made each year for the purchase of new books.

Among the many salutary and beneficial innovations of the past year the extension of the lecture and entertainment courses, given Sunday afternoons and week day evenings in the chapel, holds first place. A series of lectures given by eminent men and women has done much to stimulate a love for better and nobler things. The entertainments provided have been varied and of a high order of excellence, bringing joy and happiness, and dispelling the gloom and monotony of close confinement. For the first time in many years a minstrel show was given by home talent, and merited universal commendation. The lectures and entertainments have done much to improve the mental and moral condition of the prisoners, and have played an important part in producing and keeping alive a friendly and cheerful spirit, and in fostering a faithfulness and diligence in the observance of rules and regulations which reflects credit upon those who govern as well as those governed.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere appreciation of the assistance and co-operation shown me by the officers of the institution, and publicly to commend the reverend gentlemen associated with me for their unselfish and untiring efforts to improve the material and spiritual life of the poor unfortunates.

Respectfully submitted,

M. J. MURPHY,  
*Chaplain.*

## MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

CONCORD (post-office address, CONCORD JUNCTION, MASS.).

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

*To the Director of Prisons:*

CONCORD, Oct. 1, 1919.

I herewith submit the thirty-fifth annual report of the Massachusetts Reformatory for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

There have been 462 committed and 435 discharged during the year, the average daily population having been 424, a decrease of 43 in the average daily number as compared with the preceding year.

#### HOSPITAL.

At the time of writing the annual report for the year 1918 we were in the midst of the prevailing epidemic of influenza, and although a large number of cases had developed we had had up to that time no fatalities, but during the first two weeks of October we lost by death ten, and on Jan. 12, 1919, one other, making a total of eleven deaths as a consequence of the influenza and its resultant effects. Other than these there have been no deaths, and the general health of the inmates has been excellent.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

Services have been carried on regularly by the chaplain, with the collaboration of Rev. Father Kiley and Mr. Moses L. Sedar, who have conducted weekly services for the especial benefit of the Catholic and Jewish inmates.

#### SCHOOLS.

The day and evening schools of letters have been conducted much as usual, although curtailed to some extent. Mr. Garvey, our former superintendent of schools, who has been discharged from the United States military service, returned to his old position September 1, and the schools are now running as usual.

## FARM.

Crops of all kinds have been abundant and of good quality. We have canned all the tomatoes we could, also some sweet corn and squash for our own use, besides furnishing a quantity of sweet corn, tomatoes and other vegetables to the State Prison. We are especially fortunate in our potato crop, there being very little evidence of the rot which has ruined the crops in other localities, and was to be expected on account of the great amount of rain which has fallen in the past few weeks. We have had 175 acres of land under cultivation.

## ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

The engineer's department is in good condition. The electric generating unit for which appropriation was made in 1917, and which at the last report had just been received and placed on its foundation, has been completely installed and is giving entire satisfaction.

## MILITARY.

Our military instructor, Capt. Michael J. Dee, has returned to his old post of duty at the reformatory after a year and a half of active duty in France with the United States army. We had been obliged to curtail our activities in this department to a certain extent, but have, since September 1, increased the number of men and the time allotted to drill, and the benefit to the morale and discipline is already apparent.

## BARN.

The alterations in the dairy barn, to which reference was made last year, have been completed. A cement floor, with steel stanchions, automatic drinking bowls for the cattle, and a milking machine have been installed.

## INDUSTRIES.

The cloth industry has been kept busy, although not up to its maximum capacity because of the low population. It has been found practicable, however, to again start up the weave room which was closed a year ago and thus help production.

The furniture industry has had all the business it could take care of

under the conditions of low population and the difficulty in obtaining suitable instructors. This department is at present short two instructors, but I hope the positions will soon be filled.

#### SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

The wooden storage sheds in the reformatory yard are fast getting into a condition where considerable repairs will be needed to continue their usefulness. These are all old buildings and not worth much expenditure.

In the Resolves of 1916, chapter 103, a sum not exceeding \$5,000 was appropriated for the purchase of material for the construction, in part, of a fireproof warehouse at the reformatory.

This appropriation was expended for the purchase of brick which has since been stored on the ground, and nothing as yet has been done toward the actual construction of the building.

I recommend that a further sum of \$5,000 be asked for the continuance of this work, with the expectation that we will be able to complete a portion of the building, at least, during the coming year.

I also renew my recommendation for the purchase of a tract of land of about 145 acres with a dwelling house and outbuildings thereon, directly across the road to the north of the reformatory buildings. The price asked by the owners is \$18,000, the same as last year, and I recommend that an appropriation for this purpose be requested.

#### GENERAL.

The year in review, with the exception of the influenza epidemic, has been an uneventful one. Everything has moved quietly, in customary lines. The order and discipline among the inmates have been generally good. The introduction of the smoking privilege, which was brought about during the summer just past by the director's order, was a new departure which has proved very popular with the prisoners, as was to be expected.

I feel that a word of appreciation is due and that a record may well be made here of the patriotic service of those reformatory employees who enlisted in the military and naval service of the United States during the World War. They were seven in number, viz., Michael J. Dee, Henry J. Lund and James J. Mansfield, officers; John A. Garvey, superintendent of

schools; Francis A. May and Thomas W. Ryan, Jr., teachers in the evening schools; and Lester G. Hawkins, a stenographer of our clerical force.

Officers Mansfield and Lund were killed in the performance of their duty, the former on the field of battle, the latter, who was in the naval service, by the accidental discharge of a firearm while instructing recruits.

The reformatory library, under the charge of the chaplain, has had additions of new books during the year as well as some to replace old ones worn out. There are about 6,300 volumes in the library at the present time.

My renewed thanks are due to the officers and employees of the reformatory for their loyal support and co-operation, and especially to the director and his deputies for their unfailing consideration and assistance.

Very respectfully,

PERCY W. ALLEN,  
*Superintendent.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*


---



---

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1918,	401
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919,	267
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit),	120
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From State Prison,	3
From Prison Camp and Hospital,	3
From State Farm,	2
From jails and houses of correction,	35
From Suffolk School for Boys,	4
Removed by order of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools: —	
From Lyman School for Boys,	1
From Industrial School for Boys,	6
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From Prison Camp and Hospital,	17
From jails and houses of correction,	1
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital,	1
Returned from escape,	2
	<hr/> 462
Whole number in the year,	863
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1918, and Sept. 30, 1919: —	
By expiration of sentence,	21
By permit of Director of Prisons,	307
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To Prison Camp and Hospital,	48
To State Farm,	1
To jails and houses of correction,	34
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To jails and houses of correction,	4
Removed by order of the court to Bridgewater State Hospital,	5
Died,	11
Escaped,	3
Taken to court on habeas corpus and not returned,	1
	<hr/> 435
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1919,	428
Average daily number during the year,	424

---



---

Daily Average for Each Month.

October, 1918, . . . . .	396	April, 1919, . . . . .	452
November, 1918, . . . . .	389	May, 1919, . . . . .	453
December, 1918, . . . . .	400	June, 1919, . . . . .	450
January, 1919, . . . . .	400	July, 1919, . . . . .	441
February, 1919, . . . . .	412	August, 1919, . . . . .	430
March, 1919, . . . . .	437	September, 1919, . . . . .	431

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Offense** and **Age**.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).				
	15-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.					
Assault, . . . . .	2	3	-	-	5
Assault and battery, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	4
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	5	1	-	-	6
Rape, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Robbery, . . . . .	13	5	3	1	22
Total, . . . . .	25	9	3	1	38
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.					
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	35	8	1	1	45
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	40	14	1	-	55
Larceny, . . . . .	57	23	5	1	86
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	2	3	1	-	6
Motor vehicle, using without authority, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	3
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	3	1	-	-	4
Unlawful appropriation; larceny, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	141	49	8	2	200
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.					
Accosting person of opposite sex, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Bastardy, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Delinquent child, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness, . . . . .	3	1	-	-	4
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	2	1	-	1	4
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Nonsupport, . . . . .	-	1	3	2	6
Stubbornness, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	2
United States army, unlawfully wearing the uniform of man enlisted in.	-	1	-	-	1
Unnatural act, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	2	2	1	-	5
Total, . . . . .	13	9	4	3	29
Grand total, . . . . .	179	67	15	6	267

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Offense** and **Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.						Total.
	Massa- chusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	Italy.	Russia.	All Other Places.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.							
Assault, . . . . .	3	2	-	-	-	-	5
Assault and battery, . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
Rape, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Robbery, . . . . .	13	8	1	-	-	-	22
Total, . . . . .	25	12	1	-	-	-	38
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.							
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	34	3	4	-	1	3	45
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	39	9	1	4	1	1	55
Larceny, . . . . .	69	10	2	1	1	3	86
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	4	1	-	1	-	-	6
Motor vehicle, using without authority, . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	2	1	-	1	-	-	4
Unlawful appropriation; larceny, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	151	25	7	7	3	7	200
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.							
Accosting person of opposite sex, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bastardy, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Delinquent child, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nonsupport, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	1	6
Stubbornness, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
United States army, unlawfully wearing the uniform of man enlisted in.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unnatural act, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	1	5
Total, . . . . .	22	3	-	1	1	2	29
Grand total, . . . . .	198	40	8	8	4	9	267

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.																								Total Number sentenced.
	FATHER.												MOTHER.												
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Sweden.	Unknown.	All Other Places.	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Germany.	Ireland.	Italy.	Portugal.	Russia.	Sweden.	Unknown.	All Other Places.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																									
Assault, . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Assault and battery, . . . . .	2	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	
Rape, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Robbery, . . . . .	7	4	2	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	2	1	3	4	2	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	2	22	
Total, . . . . .	10	9	3	-	1	7	3	-	1	-	2	2	6	8	3	-	2	8	3	-	1	-	4	38	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																									
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	10	4	11	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	6	5	7	4	12	3	-	10	-	1	-	-	5	45	
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	8	5	12	3	1	9	6	2	2	-	4	3	6	8	13	6	1	10	6	2	5	-	3	55	
Larceny, . . . . .	19	13	7	4	4	16	3	4	4	1	9	6	22	10	8	6	2	16	2	-	1	2	10	86	
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	
Motor vehicle, using without authority, . . . . .	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
Unlawful appropriation; larceny, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Total, . . . . .	39	25	32	8	5	31	13	3	8	2	19	15	38	24	34	9	3	37	12	3	9	3	18	200	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																									
Accosting person of opposite sex, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Bastardy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Delinquent child, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Drunkenness, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Nonsupport, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	
Stubbornness, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
United States army, unlawfully wearing the uniform of man enlisted in, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Unnatural act, . . . . .	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Vagrancy, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
Total, . . . . .	7	3	3	2	2	5	2	-	1	1	1	2	5	4	2	1	1	7	2	-	1	2	2	29	
Grand total, . . . . .	56	37	38	10	8	43	18	3	10	3	22	19	49	36	39	10	6	52	17	3	11	5	24	267	

*Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition, and Education.***

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	12	186	198	195	3	198
Other places in United States, . . . . .	7	33	40	40	—	40
Canada, . . . . .	—	8	8	8	—	8
Italy, . . . . .	1	7	8	6	2	8
Russia, . . . . .	1	3	4	3	1	4
All other places, . . . . .	1	8	9	9	—	9
Total, . . . . .	22	245	267	261	6	267

Prisoners sentenced to Massachusetts Reformatory during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Former Commitments and Places of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUM- BER OF RECIDI- VISTS.	RATIO OF NUMBER SEN- TENCED.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS AND NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS SERVED IN —																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION.		STATE FARM.		REFORM AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.		PRISONS IN OTHER STATES AND OTHER COUNTRIES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
			Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.	Recidi- vists.	Commit- ments.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

Of 267 prisoners received last year, 16 are recommitments to **Massachusetts Reformatory.**

For the second time, . . . . .	13
For the third time, . . . . .	3
Total, . . . . .	16

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

---

Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Superintendent:*

The thirty-fifth annual report of the medical department is hereby respectfully submitted. The epidemic of influenza was at its height in this institution Sept. 30, 1918, when 140 cases were under treatment. In the month of October the first outbreak was practically over and most of the uncomplicated cases had recovered. The number of deaths, all due indirectly to influenza, and all but one due directly to some complication, pneumonia generally, was ten out of a total of 342 cases, a mortality for this series of 2.9 per cent. In November and December ten other cases of influenza appeared. Of these, one case, complicated with pneumonia, died, giving a total mortality of 11 in 352 cases, or 3.1 per cent. The prevalence of cases giving clinical symptoms of pulmonic involvement which extended the patient's attack beyond the crisis of influenza was 76, but many other cases showed the symptoms, in lesser degree, of edematous pulmonic involvement. No deaths have occurred from other causes. Since December the health of the inmate community has been very good.

The setting-up exercises, squad maneuvers, and calisthenics in the open have been continued, and the band organization has been maintained in spite of the diminished numbers of the population, so that the individual prisoner's requirements of a generous, well-balanced ration, plenty of fresh air, exercise, and occupation have been met. In addition to these essentials the consciousness of progress in some occupational pursuit and in the school of letters tends to promote an attitude of co-operation and loyalty on the part of the inmates, and their daily participation in squad drills and in marching to and from occupation and the dining room in open ranks, soldierly formation, to the music of their own band, is conducive to a healthful *esprit de corps*. In the last ten years a subtle and wholly gratifying improvement in the inmates' responsiveness to reformatory regimen while in the institution is noticeable, notwithstanding the somewhat increasingly inferior intellectual status and equipment of the inmate personnel.

## STATISTICS.

Number of admissions to the hospital during the year, . . . . .	360
Total number of cases treated in the hospital, . . . . .	362
Number of days' hospital residence, . . . . .	2,083
Average number of days' residence of each patient, . . . . .	5.8
Largest number of hospital patients, Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	134
Smallest number of hospital patients (thirty-one days), . . . . .	—
Applications for out-patient treatment, . . . . .	7,620
Daily average number of such applications, . . . . .	20.8
Smallest number of applicants, . . . . .	2

## TRANSFERS.

Number of prisoners transferred to Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	5
Number of prisoners transferred to the Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section), . . . . .	3

Of the 462 arrivals, including recommitments, 229, or 49 per cent, were found on physical examination to require medical or surgical treatment, classified as follows: 105 cases of venereal disease, 119 cases of visual defect, and 5 cases of nose, ear and throat diseases. All cases of venereal disease are at once placed on intensive treatment. Cases of visual defect are referred to the visiting optometrist or to an ophthalmologist, and cases of carious teeth are entered upon the list referred to the visiting dentist. Cases requiring the services of a surgical or medical specialist are usually taken to the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, or to the Harvard Dental School for the benefit of the ample facilities there available, — facilities, the benefit of which we are keenly appreciative.

Biochemical examinations of serological specimens from all arrivals are made at the State Department of Health Wassermann Laboratory, to check up clinical findings and assist in the earliest possible determination of venereal disease infections, and to demonstrate the failure or success of our treatment.

The practice of supplying each arrival with literature on body hygiene, and of supplying selected cases with appropriate sex hygiene instruction, is continued. Time is taken for the latter purpose, not only during the physical examination, but later in the course of the psychopathic examination and constructive interview.

The prevalence of lues has been 14.4 per cent of the population. Serum specimens from 439 cases have been reported upon by the State

Wassermann Laboratory. Of these, 26 were positive, 371 negative (including unsatisfactory specimens, broken containers, etc.), 33 were doubtful and 9 unsatisfactory. Sixty-eight doses of arsphenamine have been administered to 37 cases. Nine, or 24 per cent, cases treated gave negative reactions six months or a year or more after treatment. Unfortunately, however, our cases, having ceased to be a public menace under treatment, pass from our observation long before the expiration of the period of observation necessary to determine the question of an absolute cure. The requirement of the Massachusetts statute, that prisoners whose infections are a menace to others be detained under treatment, is strictly observed, however, and no case is paroled when the disease is in a communicable state.

Number of luetic patients under treatment Oct. 1, 1918,	35
Number of such cases added during year,	26
Total number of cases treated,	61
Number of gonorrhœal infections under treatment Oct. 1, 1918,	100
Number of cases added during year,	105
Total number of cases treated,	205

The intensive treatment of syphilis and the development of a venereal disease clinic, which has kept fully abreast of the scientific advance made in this specialty, was begun in 1910. Our first administration of the then so-called 606 was given intravenously Jan. 21, 1911. The first doses were supplied gratis, for scientific purposes only, to an accredited hospital by the Rockefeller Pathological Institute from the second consignment to reach this country from Professor Ehrlich's laboratory. Since that time without interruption this specific in some of its various forms has been administered by the approved method to every case of syphilis unless contra indicated. In the years preceding 1915, when the State Board of Health began supplying the public institutions with Wassermann reaction returns, the reformatory bore the considerable expense of securing such returns at the Harvard Medical College laboratory.

The appended tables indicate that cases of adenoids, hemorrhoids, phimosis, hernia, nasal obstructions, pus foci, enlarged tonsils, etc., have been treated as heretofore. The dental laboratory fully equipped has been in uninterruptedly successful operation, in charge of a competent graduate dentist, providing all inmates with free treatment to insure, at

least during incarceration, against those forms of health deterioration which may be traced to dental or oral neglect.

Abscessed or aching teeth treated,	164
Extractions,	184
Restorations,	194

With the hospital equipment fairly complete and comparing favorably with that of similar institutions, the proximity of the hospital facilities of Boston, and the uniform courtesy of the specialists consulted, — surgical, dental, orthopedic, aural, ophthalmic, genitourinary, bacteriological, roentgenographic, etc., — the means of securing the good health of the inmates is at least as good as that enjoyed by the average citizen, and it is certain that much better health conditions obtain for the former than they provide for themselves when not incarcerated.

During the year seven prisoners have been treated in Boston hospitals, five becoming in-patients and remaining a total of one hundred and ninety-one days. None of these attempted escape. The gratitude of the physician and of the several critically ill patients is due the hospital experts and Drs. Barker, Titcomb and Walcott of Concord, for their timely and skilled consultant's advice and assistance in emergencies.

Eleven years ago, when the Massachusetts Reformatory Psychopathic laboratory began its development, such a project was an innovation in any penal institution. Criminology has now advanced beyond the point of regarding the material and physical welfare of prisoners, foundational and necessary as it is, as the end to be sought. It is now realized that though a man be well housed and clothed and cared for he is not necessarily reformed. Penologists now have a practical realization that reformation is a mental process, and that the mental capacity of some prisoners is inadequate.

In 1912 the first edition of a study of 100 Massachusetts Reformatory inmates appeared, "The Defective Delinquent: Differentiating Tests" (second edition in 1916), which graded this representative group as to intelligence, and gave the method pursued. In the years 1914 to 1919 studies and case records of the mentalities of individual prisoners were made, and the summaries were furnished the Board of Parole and Pardons, as well as being filed.

*Cross-reference Syllabus of Psychopathic Diagnoses, 1914-19.*

INTRAMURAL DESCRIPTIVE DESIGNATIONS.	GRADES OF EFFICIENCY.			Total.
	Adult.	Subnormal.	Segregable.	
Competent: —				
Accidental offender, . . . . .	80	5	—	85
Responsible offender, . . . . .	501	18	—	519
				604
Deviate: —				
Recidivist, . . . . .	3	166	37	206
Psychopath, . . . . .	4	237	39	280
Epileptic, . . . . .	—	24	12	36
Congenital syphilitic, . . . . .	—	25	17	42
Sex offender, . . . . .	5	9	12	26
Insane, . . . . .	—	—	23	23
				613
Deficient: —				
Moron, . . . . .	—	217	128	345
Imbecile, . . . . .	—	—	12	12
Unclassified, . . . . .	55	22	2	79
				357
Total, . . . . .	648	723	282	1,653
Percentage rates, . . . . .	39.20	43.73	17.06	
Included above: —				
Alcohol addict, . . . . .	198	293	80	571
Drug addict, . . . . .	11	19	9	39

A conclusion from our psychopathic laboratory observations and classifications of nearly 2,000 prisoners is that at least 17 per cent are so far inferior in mental capacity, intellectually or characterially, or both, that they should be committed for a longer course of treatment than is provided for by the usual sentence, and that they should not be sentenced as are more capable offenders.

Intelligence capacity is susceptible to improvement under good home training, and, in lieu of that, with institutional practice. Hence offenders of defective intelligence should not be sentenced or incarcerated with those sufficiently well equipped intellectually and characterially to respond to established reformatory regimen.

The laboratory has laid special emphasis on the importance of the study of character in reformation, basing its thesis on the fact that reformation implies a behavioristic change in those intellectually capable.

of revising their manner of living. This proposition is set forth in a paper prepared for the annual congress of the American Prison-Association in New York City October 20 to 24 of the current year, "The Importance of Character Study in Criminology." Another paper, "The Defective Delinquent since the War," was on the program of the American Association for the Study of the Feeble-minded, Chicago, May 28 to 29, 1919. The psychologic basis for the above proposition has been submitted in a paper, "Character as an Integral Mentality Function," read before the March, 1918, meeting of the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, and since published and reprinted.

The so-called defective delinquent should be recognized by the courts aided by psychiatrical experts before their cases are adjudicated, and then be committed to a suitably equipped farm colony or institution for treatment, on the basis of their condition and needs rather than on the basis of their offenses.

HOSPITAL CASES.

*Surgical.*

Num-ber.	INJURY.	Treatment.	Result.	Number of Days in Hospital.
21679	Abscess in right rectus muscele,	Drained at Massachusetts General Hospital,	Relieved, . . .	33
21419	Abscess under jaw, . . . . .	Drained, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	6
21094	Abscess, epigastrium, . . . . .	Incised and drained, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	1
21888	Acute gonorrhœa, . . . . .	Isolated, irrigated, oil santol, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	9
20786	Appendicitis, . . . . .	Appendectomy, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	10
20663	Bubos, . . . . .	Incised and curetted, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	19
21671	Bullet wound, right hand, . . . . .	Dry dressed, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	8
21408	Bursitis, left knee, chronic, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	22
20997	Bursitis, left knee, chronic, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	14
21610	Bursitis, left knee, chronic, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	4
21572	Cellulitis, neck, . . . . .	Hot stupes, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	3
21510	Contusion of toes, right, . . . . .	Antiseptics, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	3
20872	Contusion of toes, right, . . . . .	Rest, antiseptics, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	7
21259	Contusion over liver, . . . . .	Observation for internal injuries, . . . . .	Nothing found, . . .	1
21430	Empyema, post influenzal, . . . . .	Paracentesis, drained at Massachusetts General Hospital, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	27
21577	Fractured lower jaw comminuted, . . . . .	Wired at Massachusetts General Hospital, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	31
21219	Forun, upper lip, . . . . .	Irrigated, Dakin's solution, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	4
21501	Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	Argyrol 25 per cent, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	14
21721	Hernia, left inguinal, . . . . .	Reduced, truss, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	1
21815	Lymphangitis, . . . . .	Dakin's solution, hot, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	15
21749	Mutilated hand, . . . . .	Finger amputated, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	14
21806	Observation for syphilis, . . . . .	Isolation, . . . . .	Nothing found, . . .	8
20146	Observation for syphilis, . . . . .	Isolation, . . . . .	Nothing found, . . .	11
21888	Orchitis, left, . . . . .	Suspensory, . . . . .	Improved, . . .	9
21054	Rectal abscess, . . . . .	Drained, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	4
21565	Sprain, ankle, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	30
20586	Sprain, ankle, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	27
21805	Sprain, ankle, slight, . . . . .	Rest, iodine solution, . . . . .	Improved, . . .	1
-	Syphilis (113 treatments), <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	Arsphenamine .6 gram intrave-nously and mercurials, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	156
21681	Ulcers on legs, . . . . .	Dakin's solution, hot, . . . . .	Recovered, . . .	47
21373	Wart, great toe, right, . . . . .	Excised, . . . . .	Relieved, . . .	8
	Total, . . . . .			547

<sup>1</sup> Readmitted, two cases.

<sup>2</sup> Four grams in two cases.

*Medical.*

DISEASE.	Cases.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Number of Days in Hospital.
Appendicitis, . . . . .	2	1	1	11
Bronchitis, acute, . . . . .	1	-	1	4
Cardiac dilatation, . . . . .	2	-	2	5
Cold, . . . . .	13	4	9	30
Constipation, . . . . .	1	-	1	2
Drug addict (morphinism), . . . . .	1	1	-	6
Eczema, . . . . .	1	-	1	18
Enteritis, . . . . .	5	-	5	12
Gastritis, . . . . .	1	-	-	4
Indigestion, acute, . . . . .	5	3	2	12
Indigestion, gastric, . . . . .	2	1	1	3
Influenza, epidemic, . . . . .	72	71 <sup>1</sup>	-	364
Influenza, ordinary, . . . . .	9	9	-	49
Influenzal pneumonia, . . . . .	76	74 <sup>2</sup>	-	791
Mitral incompetence, . . . . .	1	-	1	4
Observation, . . . . .	2	- <sup>3</sup>	-	29
Observation for fainting spells, . . . . .	1	- <sup>4</sup>	-	1
Observation for influenza, . . . . .	2	- <sup>5</sup>	-	4
Observation for malingering, . . . . .	1	- <sup>6</sup>	-	2
Observation for tuberculosis, . . . . .	3	- <sup>7</sup>	-	32
Obstipation, . . . . .	1	-	1	7
Paraplegia, . . . . .	1	- <sup>8</sup>	-	36
Peritonitis, . . . . .	2	-	2	20
Proctitis, . . . . .	1	1	-	3
Psoriasis, . . . . .	1	-	1	1
Scabies, . . . . .	8	1	7	83
Tonsillitis, . . . . .	1	-	1	3
Total, . . . . .	216	166	36	1,536

<sup>1</sup> One patient died.<sup>2</sup> Two were transferred to Massachusetts General Hospital.<sup>3</sup> Both were transferred to Bridgewater State Hospital as insane.<sup>4</sup> None observed.<sup>5</sup> Nothing found.<sup>6</sup> Unproven.<sup>7</sup> Two were sent to Rutland, the other was negative.<sup>8</sup> Transferred to the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Respectfully,

GUY G. FERNALD,  
*Resident Physician.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

*To the Superintendent:*

CONCORD, MASS., Oct. 1, 1919.

In submitting my annual report I desire to emphasize the need of optimism in all prison officials who are intrusted with the State's most important business, — the reclamation of those who have been adjudged guilty of criminal offenses, and in consequence have been deprived of their liberty.

I know of no work where the temptation is greater to say in haste, "Once a criminal always a criminal." I know of no work where the opportunity is greater to read in human beings the longings to some day acquit themselves like men, in spite of the records of wrongdoings they have heretofore made.

The fundamental worth of a penal institution lies not in its physical equipment, but rather in the character of the officials who have been chosen to guide and to instruct in right thinking and in right action.

Character influence is the mighty force in reformation. The school, the workshop, the chapel, and all other departments in the prison, must seek to teach the all-importance of clean thinking, wholesome living and honest workmanship.

The longer I am in prison work, the more convinced I am that optimism is the valued qualification in the prison official. Without it, I believe he cannot cope successfully with the problems of his office that confront him day by day. When a man is first sent to prison he is very apt to think that he is permanently side-tracked; that his future is blighted; that he is now so handicapped in the race of life that there is not much chance for him to attain any degree of success. At such a time as this the prisoner needs assurance that this is not the case, and that whatever his past, with God's help and his own exertions and the co-operation of his fellows he can still make good in character and work. To come into the life of an inmate of a penal institution at such a moment is the privilege of every prison official. To place within the reach of every inmate opportunities which, when grasped, will enable him to build up his body, enlighten his mind, and awaken his soul to the spiritual realization of its divine aims and purposes is the duty of the State.

Character in the prison official spending itself unsparingly in the

prisoner's welfare is sure to bring forth fruit. Education, whether it be of the hand, of the mind or of the soul, enables the prisoner upon his release to stand upon a higher plane of citizenship.

It has been very gratifying to me to meet many former inmates who said that their stay in the reformatory had been beneficial to them. They have spoken of the classrooms in both the day and the evening schools, where they learned to read and write, or where they had opportunity to take up again the studies in the grades. They have referred to many of our officers and instructors who had shown interest in their welfare. The physical drill, the choir, the orchestra, and the band were helpful agencies. In many instances it was only after looking back to their enforced sojourn here that they were able to best understand and interpret the aims and the purposes of the State while its prisoners.

Our First Grade Meeting is an institution in itself. During the year we have had most interesting programs. Men and women leaders in the public forum have been glad to come and give addresses. Entertainers who stand for clean enjoyment have willingly given their services. Managers of motion-picture corporations have loaned us their newest and best films. Representatives of the Young Men's Christian Association, the Knights of Columbus, Salvation Army, soldiers, sailors and aviators of the great war have told us of the splendid work accomplished in the name of world-wide brotherhood. Churches have sent their choirs to sing to us. Newsboys have come to tell us of their work in floating Liberty Bonds and the like. We have had representatives of all the allied Nations give accounts of what their governments stood for in the big conflict.

Our library is a department that is well patronized. During the year many books have been discarded. We have at present on our shelves approximately 6,300 volumes that are in very good condition. Since coming to the institution many of our young men have cultivated the taste for good wholesome reading. Many of them read during a single year over a hundred books, not including study books.

"Our Paper" still holds its high place as a weekly publication. Practically all our men after reading their copies send them to their homes, where they are much appreciated. While many of the articles are taken from the best papers and magazines, opportunity is offered our inmates to contribute from their writings. Many of them deserve special mention.

Religious services are held every Sunday in the chapel. Roman Catholic Mass is said at 8.30 o'clock by Rev. M. D. Kiley, administrator of The Help of Christians Church, Concord Junction, and the Catho-

lic religious instructor of the reformatory, or by his assistant, the Rev. Edw. J. McLaughlin. Both these gentlemen have shown deep spiritual interest in the welfare of the men, and are always ready to respond to every call made upon them. During the epidemic of influenza their frequent visits to our hospital afforded much spiritual comfort to those afflicted.

The general service is held at half past 10 o'clock by the chaplain, assisted generally by Chaplain Emeritus Wm. J. Batt, to whom I am indebted for valued help. He is to-day as he has always been, vitally interested in our men, and merits the good will and esteem which we all have for him. The sterling qualities of his character endear him to all who know him, Christian gentleman that he is.

The musical department under the efficient leadership of Mr. Robert Carter is thoroughly appreciated by all. As choir director, organist and orchestra leader he is doing splendid work. We are glad to learn that Mr. Carter will be able to give more of his time during the coming year in the interest of the First Grade Meeting and the Monday Night Club.

Mr. Moses L. Sedar, Jewish religious instructor of the reformatory, holds a service here every Friday afternoon for the Jewish inmates. He not only says things, but does things. He visits the men here and their families at home, believing that it is a most important part of his work to know something about the home life of his charges. Rev. M. I. Robinson, delegated by the congregation of Ohabei Sholom of Boston, comes here on special holy days, as has been his custom for the past seventeen years. His message, always optimistic, finds a welcome in the hearts of his listeners.

Once a month the Rev. Albert Crabtree, Diocesan Prison Missionary of the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts, visits the Episcopalian young men. His coming is appreciated. He brings a personal word to the individual. All the men who know him have high regard for him as clergyman and as man.

During the year, on holidays and other days, entertainments have been held which afforded pleasure and education for all.

In conclusion, I desire to place on record the deep appreciation I feel for the great assistance I have had from the superintendent, the deputy superintendent and the assistant deputy superintendent, and all other employees, in carrying on the work of my department.

Respectfully,

ROBERT WALKER,

*Chaplain.*

## REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

SHERBORN (post-office address, FRAMINGHAM, MASS.).

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

The Legislature<sup>1</sup> has committed the Reformatory for Women to a more liberal policy toward its staff and officers by building for them a home apart from the institution. The complete freedom from the atmosphere of the reformatory will make it possible for the officers to live more normally, and to bring hope, freshness and a new spirit back into the work. Men's reformatories, insane hospitals, and, indeed, most other State institutions, have long recognized the need of normal home life for their workers. We believe this to be the first woman's institution to take this step. To the inmates it will mean a greater responsibility in self-government.

When the officers move into the new home we shall have their old rooms available for every educational undertaking, except the gymnasium, which we have urged for years, and which it has been impossible to establish owing to lack of room space. We have secured the services of an able superintendent of schools who will come to us next spring. We still hope to secure the services of normal school students to teach under her direction.

---

<sup>1</sup> Chapter 211, Special Acts of 1919, is in part as follows: —

SECTION 1. To provide for additional permanent improvements, for certain new activities, and for supplementing certain items in the general appropriation act, the sums set forth in section two, for the particular purposes and subject to the conditions stated therein, are hereby appropriated from the general fund or ordinary revenue of the commonwealth, unless some other source of revenue is expressed, subject to the provisions of law regulating the disbursement of public funds and the approval thereof.

SECTION 2. . . . For building, furnishing and equipping a dormitory for one hundred and two officers and employees at the reformatory for women, under the direction of the bureau of prisons, a sum not exceeding one hundred twenty-two thousand dollars.

For improvement of buildings at the reformatory for women, under the direction of the bureau of prisons, a sum not exceeding eighty thousand dollars.

For remodeling barns at the reformatory for women, under the direction of the bureau of prisons, a sum not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

We hope that by 1921 we can resume farm work with the women as a part of their training and health development. If we can have, until then, a large and strong camp crew to finish draining the low lands, for work on the barn buildings, and for heavy farm reconstruction work, it will be possible for the women to carry on the farm garden and dairy work. The temporary prison camp has been a great boon to us, and the men have been almost uniformly courteous and helpful. People have expressed to me fears that such a camp would be a detriment to our work. I wish to go on record as saying that I have not found it so. We have not been able to have the women work on the farm with the same freedom, but that inconvenience has been offset by the heavy work the men have done. Temporary camps for men prisoners as developed by your office are, I believe, a permanent part of a State policy in penology.

We ask this year for a new fireproof carpenter and paint shop and root cellar. We have no root cellar and lose many vegetables each year in consequence. Our paint and carpenter shop is inside the building, and has been condemned by the fire risk division of the State Police. The Legislature has steadily upheld us in our policy of overcoming all the fire traps at the reformatory. The removal of the carpenter and paint shop is a part of that plan. The estimate cost of both is \$20,600.

We had a fire in the hospital February 21, which could never have been controlled if we had not had the new 12-inch water main provided by the Legislature in 1916. As it was, the fire was confined to the hospital section of the building. There was no loss of life. The women showed a most wonderful spirit; none were hysterical, and all stood ready to leave the building in perfect order, and with apparently tranquil minds if the call came. Their splendid self-possession then and throughout the influenza epidemic in January made them all dearer to our hearts than ever, if possible. Never have we seen a more heroic going "over the top" than they showed during these emergencies.

We all owe a deep debt of gratitude to the Framingham fire and police departments, through Chief A. Howard Fiske and Chief William W. Holbrook and their men, for their able and humane help to us all in this crisis.

Owing to the fire we were obliged to begin the repair work, for which \$80,000 was allotted, in the hospital. This work is well under way. The operating room will be enlarged, an elevator installed, the old, dangerous mansard rooms abolished and a flat roof provided, where anæmic and tubercular patients can be given outdoor sleeping and occupational care.

We recommend that tubercular patients be treated at the reformatory after the completion of the repairs on the hospital. We now send the tubercular women to the State Infirmary at Tewksbury.

We can then give all the incipient and curable tubercular patients a measure of correctional and educational training on the outdoor plan, and prevent the runaways that are inevitable at the State Infirmary. In this connection I would call your attention to the fact that the court in Southern Middlesex County has ruled that chapter 210, section 16, of the Revised Laws does not govern escapes from State hospitals or any other hospital to which we may transfer patients. It would seem important to have an amending clause added to that law.

Dr. Sullivan's report is evidence of the excellent medical care which each woman receives. We have discontinued operating until our hospital is rebuilt. In the meantime, we shall send special patients to the State Infirmary. Dr. Jessaman is back from overseas to take up eye, ear, nose and throat work again. Dr. Cronin's work on the teeth is showing excellent results, in that most of the women paroled have had their mouths put in good condition.

The death of Dr. Lewis N. Palmer, visiting surgeon to the reformatory, is a big loss and a grief to us all. He had shared for years all our professional joys and sorrows with understanding and a keen sense of humor. Our women remember him with gratitude. Letters still come to us asking for him and his family.

We incorporate Dr. Brannick's report into our own, as covering points of importance regarding the psychological work with the women. Her report of the year's work for the reformatory is as follows:—

Number of individuals admitted during the year, . . . . .	257 <sup>1</sup>
Mentality not yet determined, . . . . .	7
Intellectually normal (including those of average native ability and the dull normal group), . . . . .	125, or 50 per cent
Intellectually defective, . . . . .	122, or 48+ per cent
Grading at border line of mental defect, . . . . .	22
Moron grade, . . . . .	93
Imbecile grade, . . . . .	7
Insane, . . . . .	3, or 1+ per cent
Deviation from normal mental health in other than the intellectual field:—	
Epileptic, . . . . .	6, or 2+ per cent
Neurotic, inferior or psychopathic constitution, . . . . .	39, or 15+ per cent

<sup>1</sup> Does not include women admitted more than once during year.

The above classification has made no attempt to classify according to social competence.

Although 48 per cent are found on psychological examination to be so far below the average that they must be classed as defectives on the intellectual side, only a relatively small percentage of them could be segregated on the basis of that defect alone. Neither is it true that the more defective are the less socially competent. The social histories of these girls show that under more favorable circumstances many of the dullest of the group might have made good in the community. Even in the presence of intellectual defect it is probably true that the social causes of delinquency still remain greater than the organic.

During the period of the war certain tendencies within our population were noted, the most striking of which were the relative increase in commitments for sex offenses, the increase in the number of very young girls admitted, and, on the mental side, the marked increase in two opposite classes, — the low-grade feeble-minded, and the relatively high-grade girl. In the first six months of the year 15 girls were admitted who had had some high school training, and 22 in the course of the year. The explanation is apparently wholly related to the war, and probably lies in the lure of the military uniform, the activity of the various vice squads urged on by Federal officials, and the associated campaign against venereal disease.

If the reformatory had to deal only with individuals who are simply defective, or simply dull, or simply delinquent, its educative and reformatory task would be comparatively simple. Unfortunately, a relatively large number of the population is decidedly complex, presenting, sometimes in the intellectually normal, sometimes in the mentally defective, various phases of emotional and social maldevelopment. These are the individuals who furnish most of the excitement and all the trouble of an institution. With the present equipment of the reformatory, a few of these girls will take the major portion of the time of several matrons, with the consequent neglect of the more normal and hopeful types. Yet even these could be handled and trained with comparative ease and success if, in addition to industrial occupation, the reformatory had also opportunity for educational, therapeutic and recreational activities.

The new State laws relating to venereal disease have already brought to the institution a relatively large number of the more hopeful type of delinquent girl, committed here on the first arrest because she is found to be diseased. This is the type who, before the campaign against venereal disease was started, was tried successfully on probation. The reforma-

tory should be as well equipped to meet her needs in an educational way as it is medically.

Below is given a summary of the needs of the reformatory as seen in the light of a mental survey of the population. Many of the requirements are already met in whole or in part at the reformatory. The whole does not imply the need of an elaborate system or apparatus, and seems but a minimum of requirements for the humane treatment of the mental twists found in this group, and for the possibility of giving treatment according to individual needs.

ORGANIZED ON MERIT SYSTEM WITH THE GOAL, RELEASE.

AIM: AN INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION.

Industries (including farm industries), taught in the beginning from the educator's point of view.

Educational occupation.

Therapeutic occupation.

School subjects.

Gymnaso-therapy.

Hydrotherapy.

Psychotherapy.

Sociotherapy, — the attempt to straighten out family and similar problems that may be causing unrest or unhappiness. At the reformatory this is provided for in the Research Department.

Recreation, apart from that obtained in educational and therapeutic occupations and in the gymnasium.

Discipline.

During July and August Dr. Brannick was on leave of absence from the Reformatory for Women as lecturer in charge of the Department of Social Medicine in the Smith College Training School for Social Work.

If public opinion should swing to the belief that the existence of venereal disease is sufficient cause for imprisonment, reformatory populations would change very strikingly. Younger girls, those formerly put on probation, would be committed. Being younger, they would seem more hopeful, and the industrial work would become more and more coordinated with the educational. It is borne in upon us that in the last analysis it is not sin or crime that governs prison populations, but public opinion, that is, public fears.

This is the forty-second annual report, and is respectfully submitted with gratitude to all who have helped.

JESSIE D. HODDER,

*Superintendent.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1918,	363
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919,	226
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit),	38
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From Cambridge House of Correction,	1
Returned by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From State Farm,	2
From Cambridge House of Correction,	14
Returned from State hospital for insane,	2
Returned from escape: —	
From State Infirmary,	2
From indenture,	1
	<hr/> 286
Whole number in the year,	649
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1918, and Sept. 30, 1919: —	
By expiration of sentence,	45
By permit of Director of Prisons,	245
By habeas corpus,	1
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To houses of correction,	35
To Industrial School for Girls,	1
To State Farm,	42
Removed by order of the court to State hospital for insane,	6
Escaped: —	
From State Infirmary,	4
From indenture,	1
Died,	8
	<hr/> 388
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1919,	261
Average daily number in custody,	354

*Infants.*

Number of infants admitted,	31
Number of infants born,	1
Died,	9
Number of infants remaining Sept. 30, 1919,	34

Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense and Age.*

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).										Total.
	16-20.	21-25.	26-30.	31-35.	36-40.	41-45.	46-50.	51-55.	66.	78.	
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Manslaughter, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Total, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Larceny, . . . . .	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total, . . . . .	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Accosting and annoying person of opposite sex, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Adultery, . . . . .	3	7	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
Common night walker, . . . . .	7	12	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Drunkenness, . . . . .	2	8	2	5	7	3	1	1	1	1	31
Drunkenness; adultery, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Escape, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Forgery, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fornication, . . . . .	6	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	11	10	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	31
Incest, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	4	5	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
Lewdness, . . . . .	6	14	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	11	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Nonsupport, . . . . .	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Nonsupport; lewdness, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Sharing in the proceeds of a prostitute, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Stubbornness, . . . . .	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Unlawful possession of hypodermic needle and syringe, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	4	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total, . . . . .	73	69	29	19	13	4	3	2	1	1	214
Grand total, . . . . .	81	72	29	19	13	5	3	2	1	1	226

Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense* and *Nativity*.

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.							
	Massachusetts.	Other Places in United States.	Canada.	England.	Ireland.	Russia.	Unknown.	All Other Places.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.								
Manslaughter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.								
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Larceny, . . . . .	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	10
Total, . . . . .	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	11
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.								
Accosting and annoying person of opposite sex, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Adultery, . . . . .	3	8	2	-	1	1	-	16
Common night walker, . . . . .	15	12	2	-	-	-	-	29
Drunkenness, . . . . .	10	9	4	1	3	2	-	31
Drunkenness; adultery, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Escape, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fornication, . . . . .	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	13
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	16	7	3	2	1	-	-	31
Incest, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation, . . . . .	6	6	1	-	-	1	-	14
Lewdness, . . . . .	10	8	3	-	3	-	1	27
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Nonsupport, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nonsupport; lewdness, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sharing in the proceeds of a prostitute, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stubbornness, . . . . .	8	5	1	-	-	-	-	14
Unlawful possession of hypodermic needle and syringe, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	11
Total, . . . . .	90	82	18	3	8	4	1	214
Grand total, . . . . .	94	86	19	3	9	4	1	226



*Prisoners sentenced to Reformatory for Women during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition** and **Education**.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.			EDUCATION.		
	Married.	Single.	Total.	Read or write.	Cannot read or write.	Total.
Massachusetts, . . . . .	39	55	94	91	3	94
Other places in United States, .	53	33	86	78	8	86
Canada, . . . . .	12	7	19	19	—	19
England, . . . . .	2	1	3	3	—	3
Ireland, . . . . .	6	3	9	7	2	9
Russia, . . . . .	3	1	4	2	2	4
Unknown, . . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	1
All other places, . . . . .	6	4	10	7	3	10
Total, . . . . .	121	105	226	207	19	226



PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent:

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1919.

The forty-second annual report of the medical department of the Reformatory for Women is herewith respectfully submitted.

While the admissions to the institution during the past year have been slightly less in number, the work in the medical department has increased materially over previous years.

The hospital statistics for the year 1918-19 are as follows: —

Number of patients admitted to hospital during year,	1,020
Average number of patients in residence daily,	28+
Number of patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1918,	22
Number of patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1919,	16
Number of patients visited in rooms,	1,651
Number of patients treated in gynecological clinic,	5,575
Number of patients treated in out-patient clinic,	10,104
Number of patients treated by oculist from March, 1919, to October, 1919,	454
Number of patients treated by dentist,	913
Number of patients transferred to State Infirmary,	20
Pregnancy,	16
Operation,	3
Tuberculosis,	1
Number of patients placed in Framingham hospital,	1
Number of patients removed by order of court to Wrentham State School,	1
Number of patients removed by order of court to State hospitals for the insane,	7

The greatest increase has been in the number of patients admitted to the hospital. The admission rate, 1,020, is nearly three times that of previous years. This is accounted for by the epidemic of influenza which struck the institution in December, 1918, and January, 1919, and, to a large extent, by the number of patients admitted to the hospital for a day or more for treatments of arsphenamine. It is obvious that the medical work of the Reformatory for Women is interesting in proportion to the number of patients treated and to the facilities for treatment.

In the general medical routine the treatment of venereal diseases is undoubtedly the most important work and that requiring most effort. Of the 286 women admitted during the year, 204, or 71 per cent, were in

very poor, or poor, physical condition. In nearly 100 per cent of these 204 women their poor physical condition and low resistive powers were due to one or both venereal diseases. It is also true that all the deaths in the adult population during the influenza epidemic occurred in cases with recent syphilitic infections.

During the past year 97 per cent of the population had gonorrhœa when examined on admission. This diagnosis is arrived at from clinical examination and laboratory findings. The treatments for gonorrhœa during the year number 5,575. It is our aim to treat the milder cases at least once a week, and the more virulent or mixed infections oftener. We have found that in order to obtain negative smears, and absence of clinical manifestations, it is necessary to treat the cases on an average of nine months. It is very difficult to treat gonorrhœa thoroughly in women, and often after treatment has been stopped, and there has been no exposure, symptoms of the disease will recur.

The percentage of syphilis continues about the same from year to year. During the past year 47 per cent of those admitted were syphilitic. This diagnosis is made from history, clinical signs and Wassermann tests on the blood serum. The Wassermann tests are made by the State Department of Health. The co-operation received from the Wassermann Laboratory facilitates our work greatly. It is interesting to note here that there is rarely any disparity between the clinical finding and the laboratory reports.

A report is made to the State Department of Health on every case of syphilis and gonorrhœa admitted to the institution. For the past year we have received from the State Department of Health arsphenamine for use in the treatment of syphilis, and 919 doses have been administered.

The results of this year's treatment have been encouraging. Of 388 discharged from the institution during the past year, 8 only retained a positive reaction of the blood serum to the Wassermann test. Five of these cases were in the tertiary stage and in women who had long alcoholic histories, and the remaining three were in congenital cases. In spite of most intensive treatment a negative could not be obtained, although none of the women showed any signs or symptoms of the disease on release.

The course of treatment as followed by us for the past year has been the combined use of arsphenamine and mercury. If there are active clinical signs when a patient is admitted to the institution she is immediately started on daily inunctions of mercury preceded by a hot bath.

The arsphenamine is used once every five to seven days for six doses. If the clinical signs have not cleared, the mercury is continued, and after a rest of one or two weeks the injections of arsphenamine are begun again. The work is being checked up during the progress of treatment by Wassermann tests on the blood serum. The treatment of latent cases varies from the above in that mercurial inunctions are not always started immediately after entrance. We rely here more on the intensive use of arsphenamine.

Although the women leave the institution with negative blood tests and no clinical signs, we have no way of following the cases to know whether or not the blood becomes positive again without fresh infection. Two women who returned on revocation of permit had previously been treated in this institution for syphilis and were negative at the time of release. When they were admitted a second time, in each case nearly a year after discharge, the blood tests were still negative. In these two cases we have fair evidence of cure, or, at least, an arrest of the disease.

The dental work is being carried on by Dr. Anastasia Cronin two days each week. Each woman is examined at admission, and before release an effort is made to have all work finished. There have been 200 cases put in hygienic condition. This means treatment of pyorrhœa, extractions, treatments, fillings and sometimes plates and bridge work.

The following table gives in detail the amount of work accomplished by the dentist: —

Number of women treated by dentist,	913
Number of teeth extracted under novocain,	602
Number of fillings,	631
Number of root fillings,	41
Number of dressings,	456
Number of treatments of gums,	129
Number of plates repaired,	2
Number of plates made,	7
Upper plates,	5
Lower plates,	2
Number of cases of ether extraction,	6
Number of cases of full extraction under ether,	3
Number of cases of partial extraction under ether,	3
Number of cases of teeth cleaned and scaled,	238
Number of cases hygienically complete,	200

The major surgical work was carried on during the first seven months of the year. The pathological conditions found and the operations per-

formed in each case are given below. The surgical cases have been closely watched, both before and after operation, and the post-operative discomfort has been very little in nearly every case. The surgical work was discontinued for the year in June, at the time of Dr. Palmer's death.

Dr. Palmer was consulting surgeon to the reformatory for three years, but for many years he had given generously of his time, kindness and knowledge to the hospital and institution as a whole. Personally, I feel more keenly from day to day the loss of an understanding friend and adviser.

A routine eye, ear, nose and throat examination is made of every woman by Dr. Jessaman. This work was discontinued for two years, during Dr. Jessaman's absence in war service overseas, and begun again in March. Since that time Dr. Jessaman has examined and treated 454 patients.

There were 189 women and 12 officers who were attacked with influenza during the second wave of the epidemic in December and January. The first case was admitted to the hospital December 24, and the last case Jan. 15, 1919. The wave reached its height January 4, when there were 189 women and 8 officers ill. Pneumonia developed in 38 of the 201 cases. Many of the cases showed slight pneumonic processes which did not develop into frank pneumonias. The most difficult cases to treat, and those of longest duration, were among the infants. The form most common among the 20 babies infected was the intestinal type. The infants first showed signs of pneumonia, with enterocolitis as a later complication. Five adults and five babies succumbed to the disease.

The diagnoses of the medical and surgical cases admitted to the hospital during the year are as follows:—

SURGICAL CASES.

No.	DISEASE.	Operation.	Result.
1	Lipoma of face, . . . . .	Excision, . . . . .	Recovery.
2	Chronic appendicitis, salpingitis and oöphoritis.	Appendectomy, double salpingectomy, and partial oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
3	Infected toe, . . . . .	Incision, . . . . .	Recovery.
4	Subacute endometritis, salpingitis, oöphoritis and chronic appendicitis.	Double salpingectomy, oöphorectomy, uterine fixation, appendectomy.	Recovery.
5	Subacute salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Appendectomy, double salpingectomy, right oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
6	Chronic salpingitis, oöphoritis and appendicitis.	Appendectomy, right and left salpingectomy, and oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
7	Appendicitis, subacute salpingitis and oöphoritis.	Appendectomy, right and left salpingectomy, and oöphorectomy, uterine fixation.	Recovery.

SURGICAL CASES — *Concluded.*

No.	DISEASE.	Operation.	Result.
8	Chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Appendectomy, right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, left salpingectomy and partial left oöphorectomy, uterine fixation.	Recovery.
9	Tubercular adenitis, . . . . .	Excision, . . . . .	Improved.
10	Fractured fibula, . . . . .	Fixation, . . . . .	Recovery.
11	Chronic appendicitis, oöphoritis and salpingitis.	Appendectomy, right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, left salpingectomy and partial left oöphorectomy, uterine fixation.	Recovery.
12	Chronic appendicitis, chronic endometritis, chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis.	Appendectomy, right and left salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, dilation and curettage of uterus, uterine fixation.	Recovery.
13	Buccal abscess, . . . . .	Incision, . . . . .	Recovery.
14	Deformed toe, . . . . .	Plastic operation, . . . . .	Improved.
15	Tubercular adenitis, . . . . .	Excision, . . . . .	Improved.
16	Chronic appendicitis and salpingitis, . .	Appendectomy and double salpingectomy,	Recovery.
17	Chronic appendicitis, salpingitis and oöphoritis.	Appendectomy, double salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, uterine fixation.	Recovery.
18	Chronic salpingitis, oöphoritis and appendicitis.	Appendectomy, double salpingectomy and oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
19	Cystic left ovary, . . . . .	Left oöphorectomy, . . . . .	Recovery.
20	Left and right salpingitis and oöphoritis, .	Left and right salpingectomy and oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
21	Adhesions, double salpingitis and oöphoritis.	Adhesions freed, double salpingectomy and left oöphorectomy.	Recovery.
22	Chronic hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids (infants).	Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, . .	Recovery.
26	Chronic hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids (adults).	Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy, . .	Recovery.
29	Mucus polypi (nasal), . . . . .	Extirpation, . . . . .	Recovery.
30	Deviated septum, spurs and diseased ethmoid cells.	Submucous resection, . . . . .	Recovery.
31	Acute mastoiditis, . . . . .	Mastoid operation, . . . . .	Recovery.
32	Acute mastoiditis, . . . . .	Mastoid operation, . . . . .	Recovery.
33	Abscess, . . . . .	Incision, . . . . .	Recovery.
34	Abscess, . . . . .	Incision, . . . . .	Recovery.
35	Chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, . . .	Recovery.
36	Chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, . . .	Recovery.
37	Chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, . . .	Recovery.
38	Chronic salpingitis and oöphoritis, . . .	Salpingectomy and oöphorectomy, . . .	Recovery.
39	Hypertrophied turbinates, . . . . .	Submucous resection, . . . . .	Recovery.
40	Hypertrophied turbinates, . . . . .	Submucous resection, . . . . .	Recovery.
41	Infected finger, . . . . .	Incision, . . . . .	Recovery.
42	Sprain of ankle joint, . . . . .	Immobilization, . . . . .	Recovery.
43	Wound, lacerated (of hand), . . . . .	Aseptic treatment, . . . . .	Recovery.

MEDICAL CASES.

DIAGNOSIS.	Number.	DIAGNOSIS.	Number.
Abscess, . . . . .	4	Neurasthenia, . . . . .	1
Abscess, buccal, . . . . .	1	Observation, . . . . .	7
Abscess, ischiorectal, . . . . .	1	Ophthalmia neonatorum, . . . . .	1
Abscess, periosteal, . . . . .	1	Paresis, . . . . .	2
Adenitis, tubercular, . . . . .	3	Pleurisy, . . . . .	1
Anterior poliomyelitis, . . . . .	1	Pneumonia, lobar, . . . . .	3
Arthritis, chronic, . . . . .	2	Pregnancy, . . . . .	4
Asthma, . . . . .	4	Pregnancy and gonorrhœal cystitis, . . . . .	1
Bronchitis, . . . . .	2	Premature infant, . . . . .	2
Bronchitis, acute, . . . . .	1	Retention of urine, acute, . . . . .	1
Cholecystitis, chronic, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis, acute, . . . . .	4
Confinement, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis and oöphoritis, subacute, . . . . .	1
Conjunctivitis, . . . . .	1	Salpingitis and ovaritis, chronic, . . . . .	2
Cystitis, gonorrhœal, . . . . .	1	Scabies, . . . . .	2
Endocarditis, chronic, . . . . .	2	Senility, . . . . .	1
Enterocolitis, . . . . .	3	Sepsis, . . . . .	1
Epilepsy, . . . . .	3	Syphilis, . . . . .	40
Finger, crushed, . . . . .	1	Syphilis and scabies, . . . . .	2
Gonorrhœa, . . . . .	5	Syphilis and varicose veins, . . . . .	1
Heat prostration, . . . . .	8	Teeth extracted under ether, . . . . .	2
Hernia, . . . . .	1	Tonsillitis, . . . . .	5
Hysteria, . . . . .	4	Tonsillitis, acute follicular, . . . . .	10
Idiocy, . . . . .	1	Tuberculosis, . . . . .	5
Influenza, . . . . .	165	Tuberculosis of peritoneum, . . . . .	1
Influenza and pneumonia, . . . . .	38	Urticaria, . . . . .	1
Iritis, syphilitic, . . . . .	1	Varicose veins, . . . . .	1
Meningitis, influenzal, . . . . .	1	Single full doses of arsphenamine, . . . . .	919 <sup>1</sup>
Metorrhagia, . . . . .	2	Total, . . . . .	1,283
Miscarriage, . . . . .	3		

<sup>1</sup> Two hundred and sixty-three were in-patients.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. SULLIVAN,  
*Resident Physician.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

SHERBORN, Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Superintendent:*

During the past year the order of Sunday services has remained the same; the Mass has been celebrated by Father Garraghan, and the afternoon service by a Protestant minister, with a communion service once a month. Rev. Richard T. Loring has given instruction to the women of the Episcopal church, and Mr. Moses L. Sedar to those of the Jewish faith.

The school problem was more complicated during the war. We received many young girls of high school grade, who under more normal conditions might never have reached us. There were, besides this group, many of low grade. As far as possible, the work has been graded to include from the second to the seventh grade. School sessions have been held afternoon and evening, and a shorthand class of nine has done good work.

It would be difficult to imagine the institution without the library, so important a part has it become. Upon being discharged from quarantine each woman is taken to the library, and a list of books made for her. The majority have read little or nothing, but many form the habit of reading while here. There are a number of the best juvenile books for those of low mentality, or those who have had few educational advantages. A selection of wholesome fiction is carefully made, excluding books of morbid and sensational character. In co-operation with the school plan, many girls have been reading biography, travel, history, historical fiction, and, in a number of cases, Emerson, Hawthorne, Hugo, Eliot, etc.

Great stress has been laid upon recreation this past year. New apparatus has been put up in the big playground, where the swings, etc., have been enjoyed by all.

The influenza interfered with many plans for amusement, but the usual entertainments were given on the legal holidays. At Christmas, a Santa Claus play was given, with music from "Pinafore." Fourth of July was a joyous day spent out of doors.

Instruction in singing has been given to a group of those who were specially interested, but has never been allowed to interfere with the general singing, in which all are encouraged to join. There has been added to the repertoire of the large group, during the past year, Gounod's "Unfold, Ye Portals," Kipling's "Recessional," sung to De Koven's music, and "Protect Us," by Curschmann.

A very enjoyable concert was contributed during the winter by Miss McLaughlin, Mildred Deegan, Alta Dunbar and Mary Archer.

PERLE WILKINSON,  
*Chaplain.*

## PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.

RUTLAND (post-office address, WEST RUTLAND, MASS.).

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

*To the Director of Prisons:*

WEST RUTLAND, Oct. 1, 1919.

I submit herewith the twelfth annual report of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

Our industries, which comprise the various farm activities, were exceptionally successful this year. Our total income from industries to date is \$11,562.30, and the total this year will no doubt exceed the amount of income received last year, although there were no road camps in operation this year.

At present we are devoting our best efforts to building up a herd of pure-bred Holstein cattle. At the beginning of this year we had a total herd of 47, with only 5 pure-bred cows. To-day we have a total herd of 55 head, including 23 pure-bred cows. Our production of milk has so increased that we are now able to supply the Rutland State Sanatorium with 220 quarts a day, besides the amount consumed at this institution. We have added a milk room to the dairy barn and installed an aerator for cooling the milk.

We have purchased two thoroughbred Berkshire gilts and one thoroughbred boar to serve as a foundation for a herd of pure-bred swine. We have also purchased two thoroughbred Percheron fillies for breeding purposes.

The production at the hennery has been exceptionally satisfactory; in fact, better than in any previous year. We have produced sufficient eggs to supply the institution, and in addition sold to date 7,399 $\frac{1}{3}$  dozen, of a total value of \$4,200.99. We also sold 3,415 day-old chicks, and raised 1,632. We have on hand at the present time 1,400 fowls and roosters, and 1,100 chickens, and will carry over a flock of 2,000 for the coming year.

Our farm crops have been excellent and have exceeded our expecta-

tions. There has been just one exception, — the potato crop. We had the best field of potatoes ever grown here, but unfortunately the rot struck them and we cannot save more than one-third of the crop. This is the first year in the history of the institution that we have harvested the corn crop without its being frostbitten. Still, we have practically reached the limit in crop production on account of the lack of acreage under tillage. We have about 90 acres at present under cultivation, and there is no opportunity to increase this amount to any extent, as the uncultivated land available is rocky and of poor quality, and it would not pay to reclaim it. There is another very discouraging element, namely, the fact that we have frost practically every month of the year.

The town of Rutland hired our tractor at different times during the last several months and employed on an average eight of our men on the roads. The men showed a very good spirit, and their services were very satisfactory to the town authorities as well as to us. The new institution road to West Rutland station is still unfinished. We devote as much time as possible under existing conditions to improving and completing the road. Our principal problem at present is with the fills, which keep settling. Still, we use this road for our traffic, as it is better and a shorter route to the depot than the old town road. The main yard at the camp section is being graded and a new fence put up, as the old one was falling down from decay.

The work in the outlying camps still continues along the same lines as in previous years. The only drawback has been the shortage of men, for which reason we shall be obliged to close Camp Adams at the Rutland State Sanatorium. The camp at Lakeville was closed on Dec. 2, 1918, and has not been reopened. At the present time we have camps at the following State institutions: North Reading State Sanatorium, Tewksbury State Infirmary, Medfield State Hospital, and Reformatory for Women.

The population at the hospital has been very low this year. We closed the west wing in November of last year, and it has not been reopened except during the epidemic of influenza here last December. It was then used for inmates from the camp who were afflicted. This was a very trying period, and we had a total of 54 cases. I regret exceedingly to state that two of our officers died of this disease, — Mr. Joseph Manley and Mr. Frank F. Ireland.

We have installed a small heater at the hospital for bathing and for washing dishes, thereby eliminating the use of the large boiler during the summer months, and resulting in the saving of a car of coal each year.

I am very sorry to report the death on March 12, 1919, of the Rev. James F. Allen, our Protestant chaplain, whose faithful and conscientious labors lent inspiration and encouragement to our inmates to overcome the many temptations which prove such severe obstacles during life. His place has been ably filled by the Rev. George S. Dodge. I am very glad to state that the Rev. Fr. Thomas McNamara continues his good work among us. I desire to express my deep gratitude to these two men for their patience and faithfulness in dealing with the moral and spiritual problems of the inmates, and their sincere and zealous interest in leading these men to achieve better and nobler results in life. Mr. Moses L. Sedar visits the Jewish inmates once each month, and his influence for good among his charges is always deeply appreciated. The Christian Scientists hold weekly services and contribute liberally of their literature.

I wish to thank Mrs. Ellen W. Gray who supplied this institution and the outlying camps with books of fiction by the best modern authors. I desire to express my hearty appreciation of the painstaking co-operation and aid given me during the past year by the deputy superintendent and all the employees connected with this institution. To the Director of Prisons and his deputies I wish to express my thanks and acknowledgment of their kind consideration and support.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD J. TURNER,  
*Superintendent.*

*Statistics of Prisoners.*

Number of prisoners in the hospital Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	40
Number of prisoners in the camp Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	184
Total number Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	— 224

Removed by order of Director of Prisons during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919: —	To the Hospital.	To the Camp.
From State Prison, . . . . .	3	45
From Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	3	45
From Prison Camp and Hospital (camp section), . . . . .	3	—
From State Farm, . . . . .	12	—
From jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	27	430
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of per- mit), . . . . .	1	12
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	1	—
Returned from escape, . . . . .	3	16
	<u>53</u>	<u>548</u>
		<u>601</u>
Whole number during the year, . . . . .		825

Discharged between Oct. 1, 1918, and Sept. 30, 1919: —	From the Hospital.	From the Camp.
By expiration of sentence, . . . . .	38 <sup>1</sup>	7
By permit of Director of Prisons, . . . . .	13	426
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —		
To State Prison, . . . . .	—	17
To Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	1	19
To Prison Camp and Hospital (hospital section), . . . . .	—	3
To State Farm, . . . . .	—	3
To jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	—	103
Escaped, . . . . .	2	44
Died, . . . . .	10	5
	<u>64</u>	<u>627</u>
		<u>691</u>

Number remaining in hospital Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	29
Number remaining in camp Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	105
	— 134
Average daily number during the year in hospital, . . . . .	26
Average daily number during the year in camp, . . . . .	169
	— 195

<sup>1</sup> Includes one discharged who was awaiting trial.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

To the Superintendent:

WEST RUTLAND, MASS., Oct. 1, 1919.

I hereby submit the twelfth annual report of the medical department of the Prison Camp and Hospital.

During the past year 93 tubercular patients have been treated in the hospital section. Fifty-three cases have been admitted and sixty-four discharged. Of the 64 discharged patients 12 cases were arrested, 36 improved, 4 showed no improvement, 10 died and 2 escaped.

Number of patients in hospital Oct. 1, 1918,	40
Admitted during the year,	53
Number of patients discharged,	64
Number of patients in hospital Sept. 30, 1919,	29

RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED.

Arrested.

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . .	28	1 yr. 1 mo. 20 days.	7, . . .	10½	1 yr. 2 mos. 8 days.
2, . . .	22½	11 mos. 6 days.	8, . . .	38	7 mos. 28 days.
3, . . .	7	5 mos.	9, . . .	29½	6 mos. 21 days.
4, . . .	5	1 mo. 11 days.	10, . . .	12	1 yr. 5 mos. 2 days.
5, . . .	12	10 mos. 9 days.	11, . . .	12	5 mos. 2 days.
6, . . .	-	8 mos. 24 days.	12, . . .	10½	7 mos. 1 day.

Improved.

1, . . .	7½	2 mos. 10 days.	7, . . .	14	5 mos. 18 days.
2, . . .	-	22 days.	8, . . .	11½	2 mos. 8 days.
3, . . .	10½	1 mo. 24 days.	9, . . .	16	5 mos. 17 days.
4, . . .	7	1 mo. 11 days.	10, . . .	35½	8 mos. 26 days.
5, . . .	-	5 mos. 19 days.	11, . . .	11	10 mos. 22 days.
6, . . .	4	5 mos. 16 days.	12, . . .	21½	28 days.

RECORD OF CASES DISCHARGED — *Concluded.*

*Improved — Concluded.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
13, . . .	14½	4 mos. 17 days.	25, . . .	6½	10 mos. 19 days.
14, . . .	4	28 days.	26, . . .	—	2 yrs. 6 days.
15, . . .	1	7 mos. 14 days.	27, . . .	7	1 yr. 11 mos. 13 days.
16, . . .	5¾	3 mos. 10 days.	28, . . .	7¾	10 mos. 23 days.
17, . . .	14	1 mo. 22 days.	29, . . .	15	2 mos. 18 days.
18, . . .	—	6 days.	30, . . .	6	26 days.
19, . . .	24½	1 yr. 11 mos. 16 days.	31, . . .	3	2 mos. 21 days.
20, . . .	10	1 yr. 11 mos. 9 days.	32, . . .	11½	6 mos. 28 days.
21, . . .	—	10 mos. 24 days.	33, . . .	7	2 mos. 6 days.
22, . . .	10	8 mos. 19 days.	34, . . .	1½	1 mo. 21 days.
23, . . .	—	1 yr. 10 mos. 26 days.	35, . . .	35½	5 mos. 19 days.
24, . . .	6½	2 mos. 19 days.	36, . . .	—	1 day.

*Unimproved.*

No.	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.	No.	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . .	25	1 yr. 11 mos. 22 days.	3, . . .	13½	2 mos. 21 days.
2, . . .	9½	1 yr. 11 mos. 9 days.	4, . . .	8½	7 mos. 19 days.

*Died.*

No.	Gain in Weight (Pounds).	Loss in Weight (Pounds).	Time in Hospital.
1, . . . . .	4	—	1 yr. 6 mos. 13 days.
2, . . . . .	6	—	11 mos. 8 days.
3, . . . . .	3½	—	10 mos. 29 days.
4, . . . . .	28	—	4 mos. 29 days.
5, . . . . .	—	20½	2 mos. 28 days.
6, . . . . .	—	18	5 mos. 13 days.
7, . . . . .	—	10	6 mos. 4 days.
8, . . . . .	—	—	3 days.
9, . . . . .	—	16½	3 mos. 22 days.
10, . . . . .	—	2	27 days.

On Dec. 12, 1918, the hospital inmates were stricken with influenza which lasted three to four weeks. All hospital patients but three were victims, also 12 camp men, 5 officers and one nurse. Two officers died of influenza pneumonia of five days' duration. There were no deaths in the hospital or camp section among patients or inmates from influenza.

During the past year 100 Wassermann tests have been made at the camp and hospital. It was found that 69 of the camp men were negative, 9 were positive and 11 were doubtful. Of the hospital, or tubercular patients, 8 were found negative and 3 positive.

At the camp section there have been 629 cases needing either medical or surgical treatment. Surgical cases demanding a major operation have been referred to the Massachusetts General or Worcester City Hospital. Suitable cases of eye and ear trouble are referred to specialists. The hospital and camp are supplied with a dentist as often as his services are required.

There has been no change in the treatment during the past twelve years, since the hospital first opened. We have never given any lunches. We have had a working class for patients if their condition permitted. All bed patients order their food for each meal of what is allowable. The only exception to this rule is that bed patients can have, if desired, an evening lunch of milk or malted milk. The treatment in vogue is stuffing and rest for every one. All tubercular patients are standardized. At the present time the leading tubercular institutions of the country have adopted the individual diet and treatment, less stuffing and suitable exercise and work. This change in régime from some of our leading institutions is of interest to us in that we feel that we have used some common sense in the treatment of the tubercular prisoner.

Why not turn more attention to the problem of the tubercular prisoner who is with us in more numbers than we know about, and in need of earnest consideration?

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. CHAMBERLAIN,

*Physician.*

REMOVAL OF PRISONERS.

Showing *Original Places of Imprisonment* of All Prisoners removed to the Reformatories and the Prison Camp and Hospital during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

PLACES TO WHICH REMOVALS WERE MADE.	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.														Total.								
	State Prison.	Massachusetts Re- formatory.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Industrial Schools.	Suffolk School for Boys.	Barnstable.	Boston.	Cambridge.	Dedham.	Deer Island.	Fitchburg.	Greenfield.	Ipswich.		Lowell.	New Bedford.	Northampton.	Pittsfield.	Plymouth.	Salem.	Springfield.	Worcester.
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	3	-	3 <sup>1</sup>	2	7	4	-	-	7	5	3	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	8	5	54
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	48	48	3 <sup>2</sup>	12	-	-	-	45	45	13	250	9	-	2	3	24	-	4	12	6	6	20	568
Total, . . . . .	51	48	6	14	7	4	-	62	53	18	253	9	1	2	3	27	2	4	12	7	14	25	623

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 sentenced to Cambridge, 1 to Pittsfield, and 1 to Worcester Houses of Correction.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 sentenced to Cambridge, 1 to Deer Island, and 1 to Worcester Houses of Correction.

## STATE FARM.

BRIDGEWATER (post-office address, STATE FARM, MASS.).

---

### SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

---

*To the Director of Prisons:*

STATE FARM, MASS., Oct. 1, 1919.

On August 27, ninety days after its enactment, chapter 199 became effective, providing that the supervision of this institution be transferred from the State Board of Charity and the Trustees of the State Infirmary and State Farm to the Bureau of Prisons.

Conforming to your custom and request to make the annual report as of September 30, this report includes but ten months, as the last one was for the year ending Nov. 30, 1918, and contained the first two months of the present year. I am therefore submitting report from Dec. 1, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919. The statistics, in the form which you require, accompany this report.

The prison problem here is pretty nearly pinched out. Misdemeanor offenses apparently are obsolete and out of date. It would appear that drunkenness by the former standard, that is to say, real, respectable (?), legitimate whiskey boozing, had folded its tents and stolen away. A small minority of the class are left playing with the substitute poisons, and it is a fair inference that they are paying a penalty more severe than that formerly imposed by due process of law. Very few are committed here or at the county prisons. Another year's decline at the same ratio as the last one will find us all putting up the shutters. Prohibition was ushered in upon us in a soft, stilly manner without fuss or fume. All we knew of prohibition was an indifferent observation of the State of Maine brand; nothing in its interpretation or execution by the Pine Tree State to alarm a drunkard or disturb the more moderate social functions. Not until the chill of July 1 did we awake to the fact that something had happened. Our whole great Nation was in it, and Uncle Sam meant business. To-day that person will be rare indeed who will be foolhardy enough to undertake

to break the "drought." No, never! Prohibition is here to stay, and those of us whose business it has been to make, cure, reform or punish the victims of free booze may as well accept the amendment and use the "To let column" for further occupation.

This annual document has usually been our medium or opportunity for reviewing past performances and exploiting plans for future ambitions. Lack of labor capital halts the function. Whatever may be the future, the past, thank God, is secure. A farm of 1,500 acres, 900 of which have been reclaimed from waste and brought to a high state of cultivation and fertility, and its plant of simple and substantial character, capable of housing over 3,000 of the defective and minor offense wards of the State at one-half the cost elsewhere, has an asset value far too great to scrap, junk or auction.

Comparative cost of development and construction with the present-day period would justly show in normal appraisal that the State Farm is a clear legacy of prison labor to the Commonwealth. In its evolution, the central thought and study has been to develop the land and construct a plant compatible with our belief and confidence that our committed misdemeanants could be more generally employed in the open, and safely so with a minimum of restraint, and that such employment would furnish a safe and sound foundation upon which manhood, both physical and moral, could be restored. That the conception and fulfillment is confirmed is a most gratifying thought in a long and unbroken experience.

No thought or consideration of a Bastille for unshackled felons so vicious or dangerous as to render them incapable and therefore ineligible for such treatment entered into the study of our plan for open-air occupation.

The proportion of more serious crime which could safely be trusted to accept the plan in vogue here must be left to the judgment and experience of those handling the problem for care of such cases.

The State Farm, with its valuable and efficient equipment, is the embodiment of the life work of those of us identified with its growth and development to date. Our pride in the achievement must be our license for the hope that some solution in the maintenance and care of State wards may be found by which its possible great benefits may be realized and utilized.

Farming has been the one activity of greatest concern and anxiety this year. Aside from the daily current demands of general care and upkeep (all of which has been cut to the lowest possible minimum), the farm has had first call, and all else has necessarily been subordinate to its needs.

Our clarion cry for help through your Bureau was but feebly answered. No alternative but to "lie down" or "brace up." We chose the latter, and made further requisition upon the authorities of the Criminal Insane Department for labor of patients. Their direct responsibility for the safe-keeping of their wards suffered some tension, but they recognized that the needs of the farm outweighed any possible danger by the escape of any they would select and assign. Their common-sense action relieved a situation which would have resulted in nearly a total loss of crops. Great credit is due to the patients who are more and more joining in the active service of the institution.

From the middle of July to date 25<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub> inches of water have been deposited on the farm. This is accurate, for we keep the record by rain gauge. This visitation, spread over many days of drizzle and fog, left little time or effect for sunshine. Not less than 300 tons of hay and rowen were lost, and the greater part of the bean crop has not been harvested, which in a normal year would have yielded 800 to 1,000 bushels. Any amount of labor could not have battled this condition. Wheat and oats suffered severely on account of excessive wet. Both matured well, but could not be cured after cutting. Oats were all lost; 520 bushels of wheat were threshed, but of very inferior quality. The orchards also suffered. Large quantities of fruit dropped in the heavy rains. Most of the crop, 4,300 bushels, will be evaporated on account of poor condition to store.

On the credit side of the account, marvelous as it may sound, we really boast of a bumper crop of potatoes. Most of the acreage was planted on high, dry land, 49 acres yielding 285 bushels per acre, and very little rot; 7 acres on low land yielded 188 bushels per acre, not including nearly as many more unsound.

Eleven hundred tons of ensilage have been stored, of excellent quality. We are estimating about 6,000 bushels of field corn of fair quality. Onions, squash, cabbage and roots have been fair; but the quantity produced has been less than usual because of reduced acreage.

Every one interested seemed to imbibe the spirit and catch the step that the farm must not slump, either in production or reputation. Infirm old men willingly joined in the rescue, as also did the women in their leisure periods, in such service as weeding in the gardens, picking peas and fruits, breaking and husking corn, etc. Frequently during the season all have responded willingly to a call for Sunday and holiday service to save the crop from impending damage. To all associated in the up-

hill pull of trying to make our institution keep the pace of former years (excluding 1918 and 1919) we are under obligations worthy of record.

We are not pluming ourselves that we have fully kept the pace, but we have demonstrated that much more has been accomplished than we believed possible under the restricted conditions, and I know that all who have responded, in spirit join with me that in some degree a few feathers have been earned.

In the governmental shuffle required by the amendment our location by separate act antedated the completed deal by about two months, affording us time for a pleasant and graceful introduction to your Bureau, and it gives us much pleasure to duly acknowledge your courteous welcome. Pardon us, however, if in the same thought we express extreme regret to have lost the official strength and kindly counsel of our trustees, and all departmental officials.

Respectfully submitted,

HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE,

*Superintendent.*

Statistics of Population.

	PRISONERS.		PAUPERS.		INSANE.	TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Males.	Females.
Number of inmates Oct. 1, 1918, .	442	87	268	-	861	1,571	87
Number of admissions and commitments during year ending Sept. 30, 1919.	1,202	224	240	-	72	1,514	224
Whole number in year, . . .	1,644	311	508	-	933	3,085	311
Discharged during year ending Sept. 30, 1919.	1,326	244	184	-	33	1,543	244
Died, . . . . .	19	-	71	-	66	156	-
Total, . . . . .	1,345	244	255	-	99	1,699	244
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1919, .	299	67	253	-	834	1,386	67
Average daily number during year,	452	73	274	-	830	1,556	73
Largest number at any time during year.	547	87	318	-	860	1,691	77

*Statistics of Prisoners.*


---



---

Number of prisoners Oct. 1, 1918, . . . . .	529
Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	1,046
Returned by order of State Board of Charity (revocation of permit),	283
Returned by order of Director of Prisons (revocation of permit), . . .	14
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
From State Prison, . . . . .	3
From Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	1
From Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	42
From Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	3
From jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	27
Returned from Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	2
Returned from escape, . . . . .	5
	<hr/> 1,426
Whole number in the year, . . . . .	1,955
Discharged between Oct. 1, 1918, and Sept. 30, 1919: —	
By expiration of sentence, . . . . .	36
By permit of State Board of Charity, . . . . .	1,351
By permit of Director of Prisons, . . . . .	118
Removed by order of Director of Prisons: —	
To State Prison, . . . . .	1
To Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	2
To Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	2
To Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	12
To jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	5
Removed by order of the court: —	
To Bridgewater State Hospital, . . . . .	27
To Taunton State Hospital, . . . . .	3
Escaped, . . . . .	13
Died, . . . . .	19
	<hr/> 1,589
Number remaining Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	366
Largest number at any time during the year, . . . . .	634
Smallest number at any time during the year, . . . . .	366
Average daily number during the year, . . . . .	525

---



---

*Statistics of Prisoners — Concluded.*  
*Daily Average Number of Prisoners for Each Month.*

October, 1918, . . . . .	512	April, 1919, . . . . .	594
November, 1918, . . . . .	551	May, 1919, . . . . .	524
December, 1918, . . . . .	560	June, 1919, . . . . .	517
January, 1919, . . . . .	570	July, 1919, . . . . .	459
February, 1919, . . . . .	613	August, 1919, . . . . .	408
March, 1919, . . . . .	605	September, 1919, . . . . .	384



OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.																								Aggregate.			
	Massachusetts.		Other Places in United States.		Austria.		Canada.		England.		Ireland.		Italy.		Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Unknown.		All Other Places.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																												
Assault, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																												
Larceny, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Malicious injury to property, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																												
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against, . . . . .	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	7
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Drunkenness, . . . . .	342	34	69	16	2	-	47	21	22	7	130	48	2	-	22	2	9	2	11	3	-	-	-	10	3	666	136	802
Escape, . . . . .	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	18
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	3	14
Nonsupport, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . . . .	67	5	33	-	5	-	19	1	6	-	24	1	7	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	10	-	-	187	7	194
Total, . . . . .	429	40	113	16	7	-	67	23	30	7	162	49	10	-	28	2	10	3	15	3	1	1	23	4	895	147	1,042	
Grand total, . . . . .	431	40	114	16	8	-	67	23	30	7	162	49	10	-	28	2	10	3	15	3	1	1	23	4	899	147	1,046	

*Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, clas-  
sified by **Offense** and **Parent Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	PARENTAGE.										
	American.		Foreign.		Mixed.		Unknown.		Aggregate.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Assault, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Larceny, . . . . .	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Malicious injury to property, . . .	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against.	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Drunkenness, . . . . .	83	13	530	111	52	12	1	-	666	136	802
Escape, . . . . .	6	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	18
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	3	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	11	3	14
Nonsupport, . . . . .	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . .	35	4	137	2	13	1	2	-	187	7	194
Total, . . . . .	131	17	691	117	70	13	3	-	895	147	1,042
Grand total, . . . . .	131	17	695	117	70	13	3	-	899	147	1,046

Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Nativity, Conjugal Condition and Education.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.							EDUCATION.						
	MARRIED.		SINGLE.		TOTAL.			READ OR WRITE.		CANNOT READ OR WRITE.		TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
Massachusetts, . . .	110	36	321	4	431	40	471	423	40	8	-	431	40	471
Other places in United States.	39	14	75	2	114	16	130	110	16	4	-	114	16	130
Austria, . . . . .	2	-	6	-	8	-	8	7	-	1	-	8	-	8
Canada, . . . . .	24	19	43	4	67	23	90	53	18	14	5	67	23	90
England, . . . . .	12	7	18	-	30	7	37	30	6	-	1	30	7	37
Ireland, . . . . .	76	36	86	13	162	49	211	139	43	23	6	162	49	211
Italy, . . . . .	5	-	5	-	10	-	10	5	-	5	-	10	-	10
Russia, . . . . .	9	2	19	-	28	2	30	13	-	15	2	28	2	30
Scotland, . . . . .	4	3	6	-	10	3	13	10	3	-	-	10	3	13
Sweden, . . . . .	4	3	11	-	15	3	18	15	3	-	-	15	3	18
All other places and unknown.	12	4	11	-	24	4	28 <sup>1</sup>	19	4	4	-	24	4	28 <sup>1</sup>
Total, . . . . .	297	124	601	23	899	147	1,046	824	133	74	14	899	147	1,046

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 nativity, conjugal condition and education unknown.

Prisoners sentenced to State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Number of Former Commitments.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS.			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1, . . . . .	88	14	102	.084	.013	.097
2, . . . . .	71	12	83	.067	.011	.079
3, . . . . .	52	8	60	.049	.007	.057
4, . . . . .	29	3	32	.027	.002	.030
5, . . . . .	35	7	42	.033	.006	.040
6-15, . . . . .	196	58	254	.187	.055	.242
16-30, . . . . .	78	4	82	.074	.003	.078
31-50, . . . . .	2	-	2	.001	-	.001
Total, . . . . .	551	106	657	.526	.101	.628
Number serving first commitment,	348 <sup>1</sup>	41	389 <sup>1</sup>	.332	.039	.371
Total number sentenced, . . .	899	147	1,046	.859	.140	-

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 unknown.

PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

(PRISON AND ALMS DEPARTMENT.)

BRIDGEWATER, Oct. 1, 1919.

To the Superintendent:

I hereby submit the annual report of the State Farm hospital for the ten months ending Sept. 30, 1919.

There were 122 patients in the hospital on Dec. 1, 1918, and 309 were admitted, the whole number under treatment totaling 431. Of these, 274 were discharged and 54 died, leaving 103 still under treatment at the close of the year.

Of those who died 10 were prisoners and 44 were paupers. The average age at time of death was sixty years. Approximately 75 per cent of all admissions have been from the pauper department, the relatively low percentage of admissions from the prison being in ratio to the comparatively low census in that department. The ages of those admitted have been correspondingly high, and the prognosis as to recovery naturally poor, 80 per cent of the deaths resulting from chronic disease.

Statistical details are shown in the following tables:—

TABLE NO. 1. — *Hospital Report.*

Number in hospital Dec. 1, 1918, . . . . .	122
Admitted during year, . . . . .	309
Total under treatment, . . . . .	431
Discharged during year, . . . . .	274
Died during year, . . . . .	54
Total, . . . . .	328
Remaining in hospital Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	103
Remaining in hospital Ward G, . . . . .	39
	142

TABLE No. 2. — *Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.*

	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.
<b>1918.</b>			
December, . . . . .	55	50	5
<b>1919.</b>			
January, . . . . .	46	37	6
February, . . . . .	40	34	5
March, . . . . .	32	28	2
April, . . . . .	21	24	3
May, . . . . .	32	33	5
June, . . . . .	29	26	6
July, . . . . .	17	17	7
August, . . . . .	15	13	10
September, . . . . .	22	12	5
Total, . . . . .	309	274	54

TABLE No. 3. — *Ages of Patients on Admission.*

	Under 20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	80 and Over.
<b>1918.</b>								
December, . . . . .	—	6	5	8	15	13	5	3
<b>1919.</b>								
January, . . . . .	2	2	6	8	10	8	9	1
February, . . . . .	1	4	5	8	5	15	2	—
March, . . . . .	2	2	8	5	7	4	4	—
April, . . . . .	—	1	7	1	5	5	—	2
May, . . . . .	—	6	7	7	9	2	—	1
June, . . . . .	—	2	6	5	4	3	5	4
July, . . . . .	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	1
August, . . . . .	—	1	3	2	1	4	2	2
September, . . . . .	1	1	2	3	2	9	2	2
Total, . . . . .	7	27	50	49	61	66	33	16

TABLE NO. 4. — *Deaths, 1918-19.*

Arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	4
Arthritis deformans, . . . . .	1
Broncho-pneumonia, . . . . .	7
Cerebral hemorrhage, . . . . .	8
Chronic valvular disease of heart, . . . . .	6
Chronic valvular disease of heart and arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2
Chronic valvular disease of heart and chronic interstitial nephritis, . . . . .	1
Chronic valvular disease of heart and carcinoma of tongue, . . . . .	1
Chronic cystitis and arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	1
Chronic morphinism, . . . . .	1
Chronic myocarditis, . . . . .	3
Chronic myocarditis and arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2
Cirrhosis of liver, . . . . .	1
Disseminated sclerosis, . . . . .	1
Gangrene of foot and ankle, . . . . .	1
General paralysis of insane, . . . . .	1
Hemiplegia and broncho-pneumonia, . . . . .	1
Hemiplegia and cerebral hemorrhage, . . . . .	1
Locomotor ataxia, . . . . .	1
Multiple neuritis, . . . . .	1
Multiple sclerosis, . . . . .	1
Rheumatism, acute articular, . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis of spine, . . . . .	1
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, . . . . .	5
Ulcer of stomach, . . . . .	1

—  
54

TABLE NO. 5. — *Ages.*

	Under 20.	20-30.	30-40.	40-50.	50-60.	60-70.	70-80.	80 and Over.
Deaths, . . . . .	—	6	4	4	4	16	12	8

Deaths are classified as follows:—

Prisoners, . . . . .	10
Paupers, . . . . .	44
Total, . . . . .	54

TABLE NO. 6. — *Showing Number of Patients in Hospital Each Day, Dec. 1, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919.*

DAY OF MONTH.	1918.	1919.								
	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.
1, . . . . .	124	162	173	164	169	162	160	157	148	138
2, . . . . .	131	162	173	164	171	162	159	159	149	138
3, . . . . .	131	163	174	165	171	162	160	156	149	138
4, . . . . .	129	166	172	166	169	164	160	155	145	138
5, . . . . .	129	163	172	168	168	160	160	156	145	140
6, . . . . .	132	165	170	166	168	160	161	155	145	138
7, . . . . .	133	166	171	167	169	160	160	154	143	138
8, . . . . .	134	165	167	165	168	161	160	154	142	141
9, . . . . .	135	166	168	165	168	160	162	154	141	142
10, . . . . .	165	166	169	165	170	161	160	151	141	142
11, . . . . .	163	164	170	167	172	162	157	149	142	144
12, . . . . .	163	164	164	167	174	162	158	148	142	144
13, . . . . .	164	165	165	168	174	161	158	148	143	144
14, . . . . .	166	157	163	169	175	159	156	147	144	145
15, . . . . .	166	158	164	173	176	157	157	145	144	146
16, . . . . .	166	159	164	173	176	159	158	147	145	147
17, . . . . .	165	162	165	172	174	157	160	147	145	147
18, . . . . .	165	164	165	171	174	158	161	146	147	148
19, . . . . .	169	166	166	170	174	155	162	146	147	147
20, . . . . .	168	167	166	168	174	158	164	146	145	148
21, . . . . .	169	168	165	167	172	157	163	146	142	149
22, . . . . .	169	168	165	168	172	159	163	147	142	145
23, . . . . .	169	165	166	168	171	160	162	149	142	145
24, . . . . .	171	167	166	170	170	162	159	148	141	145
25, . . . . .	173	166	165	166	171	162	158	148	140	143
26, . . . . .	164	166	165	166	170	162	157	148	140	144
27, . . . . .	167	169	166	166	170	161	158	148	139	143
28, . . . . .	168	172	164	166	171	159	158	144	140	143
29, . . . . .	166	171	—	170	165	162	157	145	140	142
30, . . . . .	168	161	—	170	162	162	156	145	140	142
31, . . . . .	163	169	—	168	—	161	—	148	140	—

The general health of inmates in the prison and alms departments has been satisfactory throughout the year, and no serious accidents have occurred.

The personnel of the medical staff remains unchanged.

Once more I wish to tender thanks to medical staff and employees for their continued efforts and valued service.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CARLISLE,  
*Resident Physician.*

## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

(INSANE DEPARTMENT.)

---

BRIDGEWATER, Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Superintendent:*

The annual report of the Bridgewater State Hospital for the ten months ending Sept. 30, 1919, is hereby submitted. The statistical tables which are included in this report are for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

The average daily number of patients cared for was 816. Admissions numbered 72, and were from the following sources, viz.: State Farm prison department, 27; State Prison, 15; Massachusetts Reformatory, 5; houses of correction, 9; the courts, 14; jails, 1; and hospitals for the insane, 1. Discharges numbered 99. Of these, 11 recovered, and were either returned to the penal institution from which received, or released because of expiration of sentence. Nine improved and were discharged to the care of relatives or friends; 8 showed no improvement; 4 were transferred to other institutions for the insane; and 1 found not insane was returned to court for trial. Of the 66 deaths occurring during the statistical year, 35 were directly attributed to influenza, which was epidemic in September and October, 1918. Excluding this period the general health of patients has been excellent, and the death rate comparable with that of previous years. One death by suicide has been recorded.

It is recommended that an X-ray equipment be installed to replace the present outfit which is inadequate for either diagnostic or therapeutic purposes. The estimated cost of such equipment is \$2,500.

An intelligent study of cases committed to the hospital for observation and treatment requires that accurate information concerning the personal and family history of the patient be obtained. Data bearing upon conditions leading to the offense and subsequent commitment should also be secured, and proper after-care provided for such patients as are released to the community. A social service department, made up for the present of at least one field worker, should be established during the coming year.

Catholic and Protestant religious services have been conducted as in the previous year by the chaplains, Rev. Albert M. Readdy and Rev.

L. B. Coddington, respectively. Jewish services have been conducted by Mr. Moses Sedar.

Patients have engaged in baseball games and out of door sports during the summer months, and the moving pictures continue to be a popular form of amusement during cooler weather. It is no doubt desirable that a greater variety of entertainment should be furnished, but our attendant quota is at present too low in number to permit more frequent assembling of patients without crippling ward service. It is believed, however, that with sufficient addition to our attendant corps a more extended program, including musical entertainment and lectures, might be arranged.

Coincident to the falling off in commitments to the prison there has been a steadily growing demand for inmate labor from the hospital. We have in some measure been able to supply the need, more especially that of the farm, where the daily detail shows very material increase over that of last year. This service has been voluntary on the part of the patients, who have apparently enjoyed the work and the added privileges. Comparatively few attempts to escape have been made, with but one patient remaining away at the close of the year.

The walled garden, connected with the hospital and worked by patients requiring closer supervision, produced as follows: beets, 601 bushels; beet greens, 322 bushels; string beans, 64 bushels; shell beans, 59 bushels; lettuce, 13,465 heads; cucumbers, 83 bushels; peas, 179 bushels; onions, 653 bushels; tomatoes, 80 bushels; carrots, 984 bushels; turnips, 100 bushels; parsnips, 46 bushels; muskmelons, 1,180; watermelons, 850; raspberries, 475 boxes; strawberries, 1,444 boxes.

Dr. W. Y. Seymour resumed his duties on Jan. 1, 1919, after five months' service as captain in the United States Medical Corps. No other staff changes have occurred. A previously existing vacancy still remains unfilled.

To the medical staff and to all employees whose duties have been faithfully and efficiently performed I wish to express my appreciation.

To the Board and to the superintendent for timely council and advice I am truly grateful.

TABLE 1. — *Movement of Insane Patient Population for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

	Males.
1. Insane patients on books of institution Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	864
Admissions during year: —	
(a) First admissions, . . . . .	55
(b) Readmissions, . . . . .	16
Total admissions, . . . . .	71
(c) Transfers from other institutions for the insane, . . . . .	1
2. Total received during year, . . . . .	72
3. Total under treatment during year, . . . . .	936
Discharged from books during year: —	
(a) As recovered, . . . . .	11
(b) As improved, . . . . .	9
(c) As unimproved, . . . . .	8
(d) As not insane, . . . . .	1
(e) Transferred to other institutions, . . . . .	4
(f) Died during year, . . . . .	66
4. Total discharged and died during year, . . . . .	99
5. Insane patients remaining on books of institution Sept. 30, 1919, . . . . .	837
<i>Supplementary Data.</i>	
6. Average daily number of insane patients actually in the institution during year, . . . . .	816.25
7. Average daily number of other insane patients on books, but away from institution on parole, on visit, boarded out, escaped or on temporary leave, . . . . .	16.95

TABLE 2. — *Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions.*

NATIVITY.	PATIENTS.	PARENTS OF MALE PATIENTS.		
	Males.	Males.	Females.	Total.
United States, . . . . .	28	15	17	32
Austria, . . . . .	1	1	—	1
Canada, . . . . .	—	1	3	4
Cuba, . . . . .	—	1	1	2
England, . . . . .	2	2	1	3
Finland, . . . . .	2	2	2	4
Germany, . . . . .	—	1	1	2
Greece, . . . . .	3	3	3	6
Hungary, . . . . .	1	1	2	3
Ireland, . . . . .	3	8	7	15
Italy, . . . . .	9	9	9	18
Russia, . . . . .	2	2	1	3
Scotland, . . . . .	—	2	1	3
South America, . . . . .	—	—	—	—
Sweden, . . . . .	1	3	2	5
Turkey in Asia, . . . . .	2	3	3	6
Turkey in Europe, . . . . .	1	—	—	—
Unknown, . . . . .	—	1	2	3
Total, . . . . .	55	55	55	110

TABLE 3. — *Citizenship of First Admissions.*

	Males.
Citizens by birth, . . . . .	27
Citizens by naturalization, . . . . .	1
Aliens, . . . . .	27
Total, . . . . .	55

TABLE 4. — *Psychoses of First Admissions.*

PSYCHOSES.										Males.	Total.
Senile, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
General paralysis, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Alcoholic, total, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
(f) Chronic hallucinosis, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Manic-depressive, total, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
(a) Manic type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	
(b) Depressive type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Dementia præcox, total, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17
(a) Paranoid type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
(b) Katatonic type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	
(c) Hebephrenic type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	
(d) Simple type, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Epileptic, total, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
(b) Clouded state, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Not insane, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Total, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55

TABLE 5. — *Race of First Admissions classified with Reference to Psychoses.*

RACE.	Total.	PSYCHOSES.										
		Senile.	With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis.	General Paralysis.	Alcoholic.	Manic-depressive.	Dementia Præcox.	Epileptic.	With Mental Deficiency.	Undiagnosed.	Not Insane.	With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority.
African, . . . . .	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Armenian, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
English, . . . . .	8	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	1
Finnish, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
French, . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
German, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Greek, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish, . . . . .	12	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Italian, . . . . .	9	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-
Magyar, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scandinavian, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scotch, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slavonic, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Syrian, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mixed, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
Total, . . . . .	55	2	2	5	3	6	17	1	6	3	6	4

TABLE 6. — *Age of First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	YEARS.											
		15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and Over.
Senile, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	-	5	4	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not insane, . . . . .	6	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . . . .	55	1	10	9	6	10	5	2	1	6	3	1	1

TABLE 7. — *Degree of Education of First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Illiterate.	Read and write.	Common School.	High School.	College.
Senile, . . . . .	2	-	2	-	-	-
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	1	1	-	-	-
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	-	3	1	1	-
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	2	1	2	1	-
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	1	7	9	-	-
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	2	1	3	-	-
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	4	-	2	1	1	-
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	1	1	1	-	-
Not insane, . . . . .	6	-	2	2	2	-
Total, . . . . .	55	7	23	20	5	-

TABLE 8. — *Environments of First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
Senile, . . . . .	2	1	1
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	2	—
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	5	—
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	2	1
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	4	2
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	13	4
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	4	2
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	4	3	1
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	1	—
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	3	—
Not insane, . . . . .	6	4	2
Total, . . . . .	55	42	13

TABLE 9. — *Economic Condition of First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Dependent.	Marginal.	Comfortable.
Senile, . . . . .	2	—	2	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	—	2	—
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	2	3	—
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	2	1	—
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	1	5	—
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	7	10	—
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	3	3	—
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	4	1	3	—
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	1	—	—
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	1	1	1
Not insane, . . . . .	6	2	2	2
Total, . . . . .	55	20	32	3

TABLE 10. — *Use of Alcohol by First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Absti- nent.	Temper- ate.	Intemper- ate.	Unascer- tained.
Senile, . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	—	1	4	—
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	—	—	3	—
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	—	3	3	—
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	—	11	6	—
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	—	4	2	—
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	4	—	1	3	—
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	—	2	—	1
Not insane, . . . . .	6	2	4	—	—
Total, . . . . .	55	2	27	25	1

TABLE 11. — *Marital Condition of First Admissions classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
Senile, . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—
General paralysis, . . . . .	5	3	1	1	—
Alcoholic, . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	6	4	2	—	—
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	17	17	—	—	—
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	4	2	—	1	1
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—
Not insane, . . . . .	6	3	2	—	1
Total, . . . . .	55	41	8	4	2

TABLE 12. — *Psychoses of Readmissions.*

PSYCHOSES.	Males.	Totals.
General paralysis, . . . . .	.	1
Alcoholic, total, . . . . .	.	1
(c) Acute hallucinosis, . . . . .	1	
Manic-depressive, total, . . . . .	.	4
(a) Manic type, . . . . .	4	
Dementia præcox, total, . . . . .	.	3
(a) Paranoid type, . . . . .	1	
(c) Hebephrenic type, . . . . .	2	
Paranoic, . . . . .	.	1
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	.	3
Undiagnosed, . . . . .	.	1
Not insane, total, . . . . .	.	2
(d) With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	1	
(e) With mental deficiency, . . . . .	1	
Total, . . . . .	.	16

TABLE 13. — *Discharges of Patients classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition of Discharge.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	Re- covered.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Not Insane.
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—
General paralysis, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—
Alcoholic, . . . . .	7	5	—	2	—
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	5	1	4	—	—
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	3	—	—	3	—
Paranoiac condition, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—
With constitutional psychopathic inferiority, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—
Not insane, . . . . .	10	3	5	1	1
Total, . . . . .	29 <sup>1</sup>	11	9	8	1

<sup>1</sup> Not including 4 transfers to other institutions.

TABLE 14. — *Causes of Death of Patients classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

CAUSE OF DEATH.	Total.	PSYCHOSES.											
		Senile.	With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis.	General Paralysis.	With Huntington's Chorea.	Alcoholic.	Manic-depressive.	Involution Melancholia.	Dementia Præcox.	With Paranoid Condition.	With Mental Deficiency.	Epilepsy.	Not Insane.
General diseases: —													
Acute miliary tuberculosis, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Influenza, . . . . .	7	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Nervous system: —													
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage), . . . . .	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
General paralysis of insane, . . . . .	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Circulatory system: —													
Mitral insufficiency, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic myoendocarditis, . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chronic myocarditis, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Acute vegetative endocarditis, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chronic endocarditis, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arteriosclerosis, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Respiratory system: —													
Pulmonary tuberculosis, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Broncho-pneumonia, . . . . .	27	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	17	1	1	-	2
Lobar pneumonia, . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Digestive system: —													
Acute enteritis, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhœa and enteritis, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Genitourinary system: —													
Chronic interstitial nephritis, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Violence (suicide), . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total, . . . . .	66	3	2	9	1	7	4	1	32	2	1	1	3

TABLE 15. — *Age of Patients at Time of Death classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	YEARS.										
		20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70 and Over.
Senile, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
General paralysis, . . . . .	9	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-
With Huntington's chorea, . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Alcoholic, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Involution melancholia, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	32	2	2	6	7	5	1	2	2	4	-	1
Paranoiac condition, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not insane, . . . . .	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Total, . . . . .	66	3	3	9	8	7	6	6	4	8	4	8

TABLE 16. — *Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients dying in Hospital classified according to Psychoses.*

PSYCHOSES.	Total.	MONTHS.				YEARS.									
		Less than 1.	1-3.	4-7.	8-12.	1-2.	3-4.	5-6.	7-8.	9-10.	11-12.	13-14.	15-19.	20 and Over.	
Senile, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
With cerebral arteriosclerosis, . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
General paralysis, . . . . .	9	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
With Huntington's chorea, . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Alcoholic, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Manic-depressive, . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Involution melancholia, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Dementia præcox, . . . . .	32	-	2	-	-	4	2	5	7	-	-	4	8	-	
Paranoiac condition, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Epileptic, . . . . .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
With mental deficiency, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Not insane, . . . . .	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Total, . . . . .	66	2	4	2	-	9	6	10	13	-	-	5	15	-	

TABLE 17. — *Showing the Number of Patients received from the State Institutions for the Insane and Other Sources during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

	Patients.
From hospitals for the insane, . . . . .	1
From State Farm, prison department, . . . . .	27
From State Prison, . . . . .	15
From Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	5
From the courts, . . . . .	14
From houses of correction, . . . . .	9
From jails awaiting trial, . . . . .	1
Total, . . . . .	72

TABLE 18. — *Showing Crimes committed by Insane Criminals admitted during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

CRIMES.	Persons.
Assault, . . . . .	1
Assault and battery, . . . . .	1
Assault with intent to murder, . . . . .	7
Assault with intent to rape, . . . . .	1
Attempt to steal from person, . . . . .	1
Being a tramp, . . . . .	5
Breach of peace, . . . . .	2
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	4
Breaking and entering with intent to steal, . . . . .	1
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	2
Carrying a revolver without permission, . . . . .	2
Disturbance of peace, . . . . .	1
Drunkenness, . . . . .	3
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	2
Larceny, . . . . .	2
Larceny and robbery, . . . . .	2
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1
Murder, . . . . .	8
Rape, . . . . .	1
Robbery, . . . . .	1
Statutory rape, . . . . .	1
Trespassing, . . . . .	1
Unnatural act, . . . . .	1
Vagrancy, . . . . .	21
Total, . . . . .	72

TABLE 19. — *Occupations of Persons First admitted to any Insane Hospital during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

Barber, . . . . .	1	Painter, . . . . .	1
Boiler maker, . . . . .	1	Peddler, . . . . .	1
Bootblack, . . . . .	1	Printers, . . . . .	2
Bricklayer, . . . . .	1	Roofer, . . . . .	1
Cobbler, . . . . .	1	Sheet iron worker, . . . . .	1
Grocery clerk, . . . . .	1	Shoemaker, . . . . .	1
Hostler, . . . . .	1	Tailors' helpers, . . . . .	2
Laborers, . . . . .	28	Teamster, . . . . .	1
Locomotive fireman, . . . . .	1	Waiter (table), . . . . .	1
Longshoreman, . . . . .	1	Woodworkers, . . . . .	2
Machinist, . . . . .	1		
Mill operatives, . . . . .	4	Total, . . . . .	55

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CARLISLE,  
*Medical Director.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

*To the Superintendent:*

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Oct. 1, 1919.

In submitting the annual report for the year 1919 I must of necessity be brief, inasmuch as there is not much to be said. During the past year the work of the chaplain and his assistants has been lessened considerably owing to the falling off in the number of inmates, due in great measure to the war-time prohibition. If like preventives could be found to combat the other moral disorders, or if the same respect was manifested for the decalogue as for the laws of the State, both deriving their authoritative power from the same source, — the Almighty, — institutions of this kind would gradually disappear; but to err is human, and to correct these human failings is precisely the object of our labors, — the preaching of the word of God attacking just those moral evils which make institutions of this kind a real necessity, administering the sacraments as a powerful antidote against crime, and preparing the sick and dying to render an account of their stewardship.

In our labors we have been extended every courtesy by the officers of the institution. Mr. Hollis M. Blackstone, the superintendent, has shown himself a fatherly adviser and counselor to all, by whom he is held in affectionate regard. Dr. Carlisle and his efficient medical staff have been very considerate and of great assistance to us in the discharge of our duties.

Mass has been celebrated, and a practical talk, intended to correct criminal tendencies and uplift the erring, has been given on Sundays in the prison department and on week days in the asylum. The inmates have had ample opportunities for performing their religious duties, and the great majority, I am pleased to say, fulfilled their Easter obligations, the chaplain being assisted on this occasion by neighboring priests.

The catechism classes, held heretofore in the Blackstone school on Sunday morning, have been changed to Saturday morning, owing to the little time at the disposal of the chaplain on Sundays. We are grateful for the courtesies extended to us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. READDY,  
*Catholic Chaplain.*

## CHAPLAIN'S REPORT.

---

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Oct. 1, 1919.

*To the Superintendent:*

In the twelve months past, the usual routine has been followed of weekly visits to the prison hospital, distribution of reading matter, and Sunday afternoon religious services at the prison and asylum chapels.

Miss Trask of the Shaw school, Brockton, has more than once sent us generous gifts of good literature. Other friends have provided books and magazines. Mr. William Boyden, assisted by Mr. Mace Gay, cornetist, and five other accomplished musicians, gave a fine musical service the Sunday before Christmas. Other kind and talented singers and players have been present at our chapel services throughout the year. To them and to the many officers of the State Farm who have helped us we give our hearty thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. CODDING,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

Expenditures for Maintenance of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Salaries of Officers, including Chaplains and Physicians.	Provisions.	Clothing.	Beds and Bedding.	Medical Supplies.	Fuel and Light.	Instruction of Prisoners, not including Salaries of Chaplains.	Expenses for Reading Matter.	Allowed to Discharged Prisoners.	Probation Officers.	Repairs, Improvements, Installations.	All Other Purposes.	Total Amount expended.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction.	9	\$3,758 50	\$912 06	\$266 01	-	\$141 42	\$1,071 54	-	-	\$36 35	\$110 00	-	\$1,403 27	\$7,699 15
Boston Jail, . . . .	213	62,952 68 <sup>1</sup>	33,890 09	1,769 44	\$688 80	1,495 53	14,032 50	-	-	252 52	-	\$6,345 73	10,904 65	132,331 94
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction.	176	62,928 87	21,218 50	3,299 94	93 30	597 31	9,378 87 <sup>2</sup>	-	\$141 92	430 67	2,215 00	10,318 97	6,525 26	117,148 61
Dedham Jail and House of Correction.	46	13,221 55	4,973 24	1,102 07	7 50	136 01	4,653 81	-	-	51 36	3 00	-	3,950 11	28,098 65
Deer Island House of Correction.	357	90,768 07 <sup>1</sup>	46,298 57	8,861 37	33 71	807 07	58,322 06	\$58 29	-	49 33	5,890 50	-	32,707 34	243,796 31
Edgartown Jail, . . . .	-	250 00	49 10	-	-	-	39 15	-	-	-	-	6 00	95 10	439 35
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction.	67	18,647 58	4,738 81	782 98	59 20	185 34	3,814 35	-	39 48	345 99	269 50	-	11,581 42	40,464 65
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction.	11	11,631 75	1,045 86	283 80	-	297 65	2,427 98	-	3 15	87 50	-	255 56	3,492 84	19,526 09
Ipswich House of Correction,	20	11,288 64	1,775 65	1,124 00	-	40 61	2,259 50	-	-	54 76	355 00	809 68	3,464 43	21,172 27
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction.	74	17,276 58	7,437 09	1,461 97	134 27	508 20	3,455 95	-	-	53 10	458 50	1,747 81	1,905 28	34,438 75
Lowell Jail, . . . .	51	18,971 32	5,712 29	894 72	22 10	605 96	2,158 88	-	-	155 50	-	2,385 85	5,257 61	36,104 23
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction.	-	100 37	1 00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46 75	-	148 12
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.	97	37,447 48	13,434 63	358 99	-	293 61	6,461 64	-	-	30 25	2,096 50	-	3,876 71	63,999 81
Newburyport Jail, <sup>3</sup> . . .	-	1,904 00	165 87	-	-	5 00	209 84	-	-	17 63	-	655 11	123 20	3,080 65

Northampton Jail and House of Correction.	21	8,884 56	2,662 39	54 07	42 55	245 68	1,301 23	-	-	28 50	99 75	65 86	1,025 91	14,410 50
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction.	28	13,171 68	5,234 68	797 09	37 97	300 34	5,084 23	25 00	-	-	182 50	4,555 84	4,292 41	33,681 74
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction.	71	19,143 65	9,007 17	2,009 86	84 00	1,088 81	5,478 71	-	1 00	418 05	589 00	-	20,422 53	58,242 78
Salem Jail and House of Correction.	56	17,493 77	6,612 54	1,128 95	145 53	217 02	5,038 21	-	-	620 23	425 00	1,300 39	2,332 40	35,312 04
Springfield Jail and House of Correction.	135	21,563 16	13,245 57	1,875 24	345 84	376 92	13,313 39	-	-	362 19	738 50	-	7,354 72	59,175 53
Taunton Jail, . . .	22	11,535 08	3,292 14	264 95	25 97	189 46	2,299 29	258 00	-	77 44	-	-	1,930 00	19,872 33
Worcester Jail and House of Correction.	140	24,744 40	11,692 66	982 22	288 71	1,136 17	6,949 91	-	73 12	273 42	616 97	-	9,603 15	56,360 73
Total, . . .	1,594	\$467,683 69	\$193,399 91	\$27,315 67	\$2,009 45	\$8,668 11	\$147,751 04	\$341 29	\$258 67	\$3,344 79	\$14,049 72	\$28,493 55	\$132,248 34	\$1,025,564 23

<sup>1</sup> This amount does not include pensions paid to retired prison officers.

<sup>2</sup> Includes cost of supplying other county buildings.

<sup>3</sup> Closed July 31, 1918.

*Expenditures, Receipts and Cost of Support in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

PRISONS.	EXPENDITURES.			NET RECEIPTS, EXCLUSIVE OF PAY- MENTS OF FINES AND EXPENSES.			Balance, being Net Cost of Support.	Average Number of Prison- ers.	COST FOR EACH PRISONER.	
	Salaries and Wages.	Other Expenses.	Total.	From Indus- tries.	From Other Sources.	Total.			Gross.	Net.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, .	\$3,758 50	\$3,940 65	\$7,699 15	-	\$476 41	\$476 41	\$7,222 74	9	\$855 46	\$802 53
Boston Jail, . . . . .	62,952 68	69,379 26	132,331 94	-	654 71	654 71	131,677 23	213	621 28	618 20
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, .	62,928 87	54,219 74	117,148 61	\$3,839 70	48,821 69	52,661 39	64,487 22	176	665 62	366 40
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . .	13,221 55	14,877 10	28,098 65	916 21	57 95	974 16	27,124 49	46	610 84	589 66
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . .	90,768 07	153,028 24	243,796 31	3,684 40 <sup>1</sup>	37,029 27 <sup>2</sup>	33,344 87	210,451 44	357	682 90	589 49
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	250 00	189 35	439 35	-	-	-	439 35	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, .	18,647 58	21,817 07	40,464 65	756 14	8,335 48	9,091 62	31,373 03	67	603 95	468 25
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, .	11,631 75	7,894 34	19,526 09	747 01	3,090 46	3,837 47	15,688 62	11	1,775 10	1,426 24
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	11,288 64	9,883 63	21,172 27	-	4,128 83	4,128 83	17,043 44	20	1,058 61	852 17
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, .	17,276 58	17,162 17	34,438 75	-	70 80	70 80	34,367 95	74	465 39	464 43
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	18,971 32	17,192 91	36,164 23	-	1,282 27	1,282 27	34,881 96	51	709 10	683 96
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, .	100 37	47 75	148 12	-	-	-	148 12	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, .	37,447 48	26,552 33	63,999 81	4,546 73	447 55	4,994 28	59,005 53	97	659 79	608 30
Newburyport Jail, <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,904 00	1,176 65	3,080 65	-	-	-	3,080 65	-	-	-
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, .	8,884 56	5,525 94	14,410 50	1,301 14	279 60	1,580 74	12,829 76	21	686 21	610 94
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . .	13,171 68	20,510 06	33,681 74	112 06	679 51	791 57	32,890 17	28	1,202 92	1,174 65
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, .	19,143 65	39,099 13	58,242 78	-	16,708 98	16,708 98	41,533 80	71	820 32	584 98
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . .	17,493 77	17,818 27	35,312 04	279 44	1,023 53	1,302 97	34,009 07	56	630 57	607 30
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, .	21,563 16	37,612 37	59,175 53	2,633 11	1,318 86	3,951 97	55,223 56	135	438 34	409 06
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	11,535 08	8,337 25	19,872 33	-	4 56	4 56	19,867 77	22	903 29	903 08
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, .	24,744 40	31,616 33	56,360 73	3,007 10	3,529 40	6,536 50	49,824 23	140	402 58	355 89
Total, . . . . .	\$467,683 69	\$557,880 54	\$1,025,564 23	\$14,454 24	\$127,639 86	\$142,394 10	\$883,170 13	1,594	\$643 39	\$554 05

<sup>1</sup> This amount is a loss.      <sup>2</sup> Includes \$25,000 received for rental of land and buildings to the Federal government.      <sup>3</sup> Closed July 31, 1918.

*Number of Prisoners committed and discharged in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

PRISONS.	Number of Prisoners Oct. 1, 1918.	Committed from Courts during the Year.	Returned for Violation of Permit or Pardon.	Removed from Other Prisons.	Returned from Escape.	Returned from In-Sane Hospital.	Total Number in Prison during the Year.	Released on Permit or otherwise discharged.	Died.	Escaped.	Pardoned.	Removed to In-Sane Hospital.	Removed to Other Prisons.	Total Number discharged during the Year.	Number in Custody Sept. 30, 1919.	Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction.
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	7	69	1	-	1	-	77	68	1	2	-	1	2	74	3	9
Boston Jail, . . . . .	229	7,993	1	25	2	-	8,250	7,964	8	2	-	2	99	8,075	175	213
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	234	2,320	-	209	-	-	2,763	2,488	1	-	2	5	105	2,601	162	176
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	45	453	-	8	-	-	506	437	-	-	1	4	32	474	32	46
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	357	2,043	7	88	-	1	2,506	1,935	10	2	1	4	283	2,265	241	357
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	69	547	-	83	6	-	705	623	3	7	-	-	35	668	37	67
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	14	109	-	9	-	-	132	116	-	2	-	1	2	121	11	11
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	11	68	1	20	3	-	103	75	-	4	-	-	4	83	20	20
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	65	1,227	1	21	3	-	1,317	1,217	1	5	-	3	48	1,274	43	74
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	55	823	-	26 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	904	780	1	1	-	4	118	904	-	51
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	81	613	1	24	-	-	719	577	-	-	-	2	56	635	84	97
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	-	3	-	39	-	-	42	36	-	-	-	-	6	42	-	-
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	10	259	2	1	-	-	272	252	-	-	-	-	4	256	16	21
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	35	376	2	-	-	-	413	381	-	1	-	1	4	387	26	28
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	77	388	4	4	-	-	473	410	1	1	-	-	14	426	47	71
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	41	652	1	51	-	1	746	622	-	1	1	5	67	696	50	56
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	143	1,692	2	3	1	1	1,842	1,716	4	-	-	7	14	1,741	101	135
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	25	404	-	20	-	-	449	414	-	2	-	1	18	435	14	22
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	120	1,532	17	35	8	-	1,712	1,478	2	15	-	1	108	1,604	108	140
Total, . . . . .	1,628	21,571	40	666	23	3	23,931	21,619	32	45	5	41	1,019	22,761	1,170	1,594

<sup>1</sup> Includes 1 returned from State Infirmary.

*Number sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction, from Counties, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COUNTIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE OFFENSES OF ALL CLASSES.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	-	10	15	-	15
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,709	17	1	18	33	1	34	114	8	122	164	10	174
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	61	-	61	119	1	120	403	84	487	583	85	668
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	68	2	70	112	3	115	886	81	967	1,066	86	1,152
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	4	-	4	5	-	5	56	-	56	65	-	65
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	48	2	50	166	4	170	462	39	501	676	45	721
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	4	-	4	7	-	7	56	3	59	67	3	70
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	68	-	68	189	3	192	551	70	621	808	73	881
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	24	-	24	45	4	49	126	10	136	195	14	209
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	20	1	21	53	1	54	258	5	263	331	7	338
Suffolk, . . . . .	826,801	160	4	164	555	29	584	1,913	396	2,309	2,628	429	3,057
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	51	-	51	161	-	161	486	43	529	698	43	741
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	525	10	535	1,450	46	1,496	5,321	739	6,060	7,296	795	8,091



*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Offense and Sentence.*

OFFENSE.	SENTENCES.														
	Fine and Ex-penses.		Less than 6 Months.		6 and Less than 12 Months.		1 Year and Less than 2 Years.		2 Years and Less than 3.		3 Years and Less than 5.		Aggregate.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Assault, . . . . .	38	—	50	1	34	2	18	—	11	—	—	—	151	3	154
Assault and battery, . . . . .	81	1	158	1	31	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	281	2	283
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	6	—	2	—	17	—	17
Carnal abuse of female child, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	6	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	18	—	18
Manslaughter, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	4	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	11	1	12
Murder, accessory after the fact, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rape, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	10
Robbery, . . . . .	—	—	3	—	1	—	8	2	3	—	—	—	15	2	17
Other offenses, . . . . .	7	1	4	—	4	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	21	2	23
Total, . . . . .	126	2	218	2	87	3	54	3	38	—	2	—	525	10	535
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Arson, and other burnings, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	2	—	31	—	35	—	21	—	7	—	—	—	97	—	97
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	5	—	31	1	31	—	33	—	8	—	1	—	109	1	110
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses, . . . . .	47	—	3	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	58
Larceny, . . . . .	136	1	508	30	171	7	72	1	16	—	2	—	905	39	944
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	5	—	27	1	22	3	11	—	2	—	—	—	67	4	71
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	24	1	50	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	81	1	82
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	4	—	8	1	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	27	1	28
Trespass, . . . . .	68	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	72
Other offenses, . . . . .	20	—	6	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30
Total, . . . . .	311	2	668	33	278	10	156	1	33	—	4	—	1,450	46	1,496

3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	91	26	140	139	76	30	33	5	8	-	2	-	350	200	550
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	17	3	1	5	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Disorderly house, keeping,	59	5	31	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	28
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	10	-	8	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	93	6	99
Forgery and uttering,	3	-	21	25	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	34	72
Idle and disorderly,	9	3	13	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	28
Liquor laws, violating,	-	-	43	1	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	93	2	93
Liquor to soldier, selling,	46	-	43	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	28	4	32
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	-	-	15	2	9	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	302	6	308
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	4	-	174	4	110	2	13	-	1	-	-	-	295	2	297
Nonsupport,	20	-	248	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	65
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	65	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	69
Walking on railroad track,	32	-	29	-	14	2	13	-	4	-	1	-	176	29	205
Weapons, carrying,	58	25	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	409	62	860	180	281	48	73	9	18	1	3	-	1,644	300	1,944
Drunkenness,	1,228	39	2,423	382	26	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	3,677	439	4,116

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	126	2	218	2	87	3	54	3	38	-	2	-	525	10	535
2. — Against property,	311	2	668	33	278	10	156	1	33	-	4	-	1,450	46	1,496
3. — Against public order, etc.,	1,637	101	3,283	562	307	64	73	11	18	1	3	-	5,321	739	6,060
Total,	2,074	105	4,169	597	672	77	283	15	89	1	9	-	7,296	795	8,091

Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense* and *Age*.

OFFENSE.	AGE (YEARS).														AGGREGATE.						
	15-20.		21-25.		26-30.		31-40.		41-50.		51-60.		61-70.		ABOVE 70.		UN-KNOWN.		M.	F.	Tot.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.					
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																					
Assault.	18	1	29	—	25	2	44	—	27	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	151	3	154	
Assault and battery.	26	—	65	1	36	—	84	1	50	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	281	2	283	
Assault to commit a felony.	6	—	6	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	
Carnal abuse of female child.	2	—	2	—	3	—	6	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	
Manslaughter.	1	—	4	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	12	
Murder, accessory after the fact.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Rape.	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	
Robbery.	2	—	8	1	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	17	
Other offenses.	1	—	1	—	4	1	8	—	3	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	21	2	23	
Total.	57	1	116	2	76	5	152	1	87	1	25	—	10	—	2	—	—	525	10	535	
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																					
Arson, and other burnings.	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	
Breaking and entering.	26	—	21	—	7	—	22	—	13	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	97	—	97	
Breaking and entering and larceny.	38	—	23	1	13	—	22	—	9	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	109	1	110	
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses.	25	—	14	—	2	—	14	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	58	
Larceny.	165	4	172	8	111	7	267	12	123	6	52	1	15	1	—	—	—	905	39	944	
Larceny from the person.	13	—	21	2	9	1	17	—	6	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	67	4	71	
Malicious mischief.	32	—	20	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	81	1	82	
Receiving stolen goods.	4	—	7	—	4	—	5	1	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	27	1	28	
Trespass.	13	—	14	—	5	—	18	—	10	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	—	72	1	72	
Other offenses.	12	—	4	—	4	—	6	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	
Total.	328	4	297	11	163	8	380	13	179	6	77	2	26	2	—	—	—	1,450	46	1,496	
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																					
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against.	34	19	60	41	53	22	95	67	71	38	28	12	8	1	1	—	—	350	200	550	
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating.	2	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	
Disorderly house, keeping.	—	1	1	1	1	4	3	2	3	5	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	15	13	28	
Disturbing the peace.	19	—	14	—	13	1	23	1	16	3	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	93	6	99	
Forgery and uttering.	4	—	5	—	5	—	10	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	
Idle and disorderly.	9	3	3	5	2	11	17	9	5	4	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	38	34	72	
Liquor laws, violating.	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	—	7	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	24	4	28	
Liquor to soldier, selling.	1	—	2	—	3	—	16	1	21	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	49	2	51	



Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense* and *Nativity*.

OFFENSE.	NATIVITY.															
	Massachusetts.		Other Places in United States.		Armenia.		Austria-Hungary.		Canada.		Cape Verde Islands.		England.		Finland.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																
Assault,	42	-	32	2	2	-	6	-	6	1	3	-	4	-	2	-
Assault and battery,	81	2	57	-	-	-	14	-	13	-	-	-	7	-	3	-
Assault to commit a felony,	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Carnal abuse of female child,	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Manslaughter,	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Murder, accessory after the fact,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape,	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Robbery,	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other offenses,	7	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total,	151	3	108	3	3	-	24	-	27	3	4	-	13	-	7	-
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.																
Arson, and other burnings,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breaking and entering,	54	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Breaking and entering and larceny,	50	-	23	1	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses,	19	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Larceny,	465	11	201	11	2	-	10	4	58	1	1	-	12	3	3	2
Larceny from the person,	33	1	12	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Malicious mischief,	43	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods,	8	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trespass,	30	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other offenses,	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	713	12	340	14	3	-	15	4	92	2	1	-	18	4	6	2
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.																
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	122	64	102	54	5	-	-	1	34	40	2	-	8	6	2	-
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Disorderly house, keeping,	3	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Disturbing the peace,	33	3	15	1	-	-	3	1	9	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Forgery and uttering,	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Idle and disorderly,	20	16	9	9	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Liquor laws, violating,	8	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liquor to soldier, selling,	20	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	44	-	19	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	10	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Nonsupport,	120	1	39	2	-	-	14	-	45	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	105	1	73	1	-	-	9	-	21	-	-	-	13	-	2	-
Walking on railroad track,	19	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Weapons, carrying,	18	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other offenses,	72	5	37	2	1	-	2	-	10	2	1	-	5	-	2	-
Total,	615	99	385	74	6	-	35	3	140	52	7	-	47	8	8	-
Drunkenness,	1,711	168	480	55	-	-	37	1	340	46	1	-	103	27	59	-

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	151	3	108	3	3	-	24	-	27	3	4	-	13	-	7	-
2. — Against property,	713	12	340	14	3	-	15	4	92	2	1	-	18	4	6	2
3. — Against public order, etc.,	2,326	267	865	129	6	-	72	4	480	98	8	-	150	35	67	-
Total,	3,190	282	1,313	146	12	-	111	8	599	103	13	-	181	39	80	2

Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending  
Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense* and *Nativity*.

NATIVITY — Con.																										
Greece.		Ireland.		Italy.		Norway.		Poland.		Portugal and Azores.		Russia.		Scotland.		Sweden.		Syria.		Turkey.		All Other Places and Unknown.		Aggregate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
4	-	9	-	13	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	151	3	154
-	-	23	-	18	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	34	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	11	-	281	2	283
1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	
-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	12	
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	17	
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	23	
6	-	33	-	43	-	-	-	8	-	16	-	54	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	14	-	525	10	535
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	
1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	97	-	97
1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	1	110	
-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	58	
3	-	33	4	19	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	60	2	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	905	39	944
-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	4	71	
-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	81	1	82
-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	27	1	28
1	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	72	-	72
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	
6	-	64	5	36	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	89	2	7	-	9	-	2	-	4	-	16	-	1,450	46	1,496
4	-	8	21	19	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	17	2	1	4	-	2	3	-	2	-	5	2	350	200	550
-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	
-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	28	
-	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	93	6	99	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	29	
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	34	72	
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	4	28	
-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	2	51	
-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	93	-	93	
-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	4	32	
-	-	29	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	11	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	302	6	308
1	-	41	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	10	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	295	2	297
-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	65
1	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	69	-	69
4	-	12	-	11	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	10	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	17	176	29	205
10	-	120	27	77	2	2	-	9	-	32	2	77	5	13	4	9	2	9	-	5	-	23	19	1,644	300	1,944
1	-	711	134	11	-	9	-	8	-	11	-	90	3	31	2	54	2	-	-	1	-	10	-	3,677	439	4,116

RECAPITULATION.																										
6	-	33	-	43	-	-	-	8	-	16	-	54	1	1	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	14	-	525	10	535
6	-	64	5	33	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	89	2	7	-	9	-	2	-	4	-	16	-	1,450	46	1,496
11	-	831	161	88	2	11	-	17	-	43	2	167	8	44	6	63	4	9	-	6	-	33	19	5,321	739	6,060
23	-	928	166	167	2	11	-	34	-	67	2	310	11	52	6	75	4	14	-	14	-	63	19	7,296	795	8,091

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Offense** and **Parent Nativity**.*

OFFENSE.	PARENTAGE.										
	American.		Foreign.		Mixed.		Unknown.		Aggregate.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Assault,	34	1	104	1	11	—	2	1	151	3	154
Assault and battery,	60	1	202	1	15	—	4	—	281	2	283
Assault to commit a felony,	6	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	17
Carnal abuse of female child,	6	—	9	—	3	—	—	—	18	—	18
Manslaughter,	1	—	8	1	2	—	—	—	11	1	12
Murder, accessory after the fact,	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Rape,	1	—	8	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	10
Robbery,	3	1	11	1	1	—	—	—	15	2	17
Other offenses,	4	—	15	2	2	—	—	—	21	2	23
Total,	116	3	368	6	35	—	6	1	525	10	535
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Arson, and other burnings,	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4
Breaking and entering,	27	—	56	—	13	—	1	—	97	—	97
Breaking and entering and larceny,	26	1	71	—	11	—	1	—	109	1	110
Fraud, cheating and false pretenses,	16	—	34	—	6	—	2	—	58	—	58
Larceny,	288	10	504	25	99	4	14	—	905	39	944
Larceny from the person,	15	2	46	2	6	—	—	—	67	4	71
Malicious mischief,	26	—	49	1	6	—	—	—	81	1	82
Receiving stolen goods,	1	—	24	—	2	1	—	—	27	1	28
Trespass,	14	—	51	—	6	—	1	—	72	—	72
Other offenses,	11	—	18	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	30
Total,	426	13	854	28	151	5	19	—	1,450	46	1,496
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	99	57	222	128	23	12	6	3	350	200	550
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	6	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	18
Disorderly house, keeping,	5	3	8	8	2	1	—	1	15	13	28
Disturbing the peace,	14	2	72	3	5	1	2	—	93	6	99
Forgery and uttering,	15	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	29	—	29
Idle and disorderly,	6	10	27	17	4	7	1	—	38	34	72
Liquor laws, violating,	7	3	17	1	—	—	—	—	24	4	28
Liquor to soldier, selling,	10	1	34	1	5	—	—	—	49	2	51
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	35	—	48	—	8	—	2	—	93	—	93
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	4	—	22	4	2	—	—	—	28	4	32
Nonsupport,	51	2	224	4	26	—	1	—	302	6	308
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	65	—	199	2	27	—	4	—	295	2	297
Walking on railroad track,	24	—	34	—	6	—	1	—	65	—	65
Weapons, carrying,	14	—	49	—	6	—	—	—	69	—	69
Other offenses,	43	2	119	10	13	1	1	16	176	29	205
Total,	398	80	1,100	178	128	22	18	20	1,644	300	1,944
Drunkenness,	597	52	2,867	351	207	35	6	1	3,677	439	4,116

RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person,	116	3	368	6	35	—	6	1	525	10	535
2. — Against property,	426	13	854	28	151	5	19	—	1,450	46	1,496
3. — Against public order, etc.,	995	132	3,967	529	335	57	24	21	5,321	739	6,060
Total,	1,537	148	5,189	563	521	62	49	22	7,296	795	8,091

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by **Nativity, Conjugal Condition** and **Education**.*

NATIVITY.	CONJUGAL CONDITION.						EDUCATION.						Total Number sentenced.
	MARRIED.		SINGLE.		TOTAL.		READ OR WRITE.		CANNOT READ OR WRITE.		TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Massachusetts,	829	169	2,361	113	3,190	282	3,149	276	41	6	3,190	282	3,472
Other places in United States,	386	90	927	56	1,313	146	1,250	138	63	8	1,313	146	1,459
Armenia,	6	—	6	—	12	—	8	—	4	—	12	—	12
Austria-Hungary,	68	4	43	4	111	8	68	6	43	2	111	8	119
Canada,	270	64	329	39	599	103	512	84	87	19	599	103	702
Cape Verde Islands,	6	—	7	—	13	—	10	—	3	—	13	—	13
England,	84	31	97	8	181	39	175	37	6	2	181	39	220
Finland,	35	1	45	1	80	2	34	2	46	—	80	2	82
France,	3	1	9	—	12	1	10	1	2	—	12	1	13
Germany,	14	2	13	2	27	4	26	3	1	1	27	4	31
Greece,	8	—	15	—	23	—	15	—	8	—	23	—	23
Ireland,	335	79	593	87	928	166	843	159	85	7	928	166	1,094
Italy,	84	2	83	—	167	2	97	—	70	2	167	2	169
Norway,	1	—	10	—	11	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	11
Poland,	22	—	12	—	34	—	15	—	19	—	34	—	34
Portugal and Azores,	45	2	22	—	67	2	26	1	41	1	67	2	69
Russia,	154	10	156	1	310	11	175	4	135	7	310	11	321
Scotland,	13	1	39	5	52	6	49	6	3	—	52	6	58
Sweden,	19	3	56	1	75	4	66	2	9	2	75	4	79
Syria,	5	—	9	—	14	—	2	—	12	—	14	—	14
Turkey,	4	—	10	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	14	—	14
All other places and unknown,	32	2	31	1	63	19 <sup>1</sup>	46	1	17	2	63	19 <sup>1</sup>	82
Total,	2,423	461	4,873	318	7,296	795	6,587	720	709	59	7,296	795	8,091

<sup>1</sup> Includes 16, nativity, conjugal condition and education unknown.

*Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Number of **Former Commitments**.*

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	NUMBER OF RECIDIVISTS.			RATIO OF NUMBER SENTENCED.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1,	1,218	93	1,311	.150	.011	.162
2,	597	67	664	.073	.008	.082
3,	396	47	443	.048	.005	.054
4,	310	41	351	.038	.005	.043
5,	214	31	245	.026	.003	.030
6 to 15,	1,053	170	1,223	.130	.021	.151
16 to 30,	404	35	439	.049	.004	.054
31 to 50,	88	26	114	.010	.003	.014
51 to 100,	22	—	22	.002	—	.002
Unknown,	—	16	16	—	.001	.001
Number serving former commitments,	4,302	526	4,828	.531	.065	.596
Number serving first commitment,	2,994	269	3,263	.370	.033	.403
Total,	7,296	795	8,091	.901	.098	—

STATISTICS OF PRISON POPULATION.

Comparison of Number sentenced to the Various Institutions during the Last Two Years, classified by Crime Classes.

INSTITUTIONS.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.				2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.				3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.				AGGREGATE OFFENSES OF ALL CLASSES.				Increase.			Decrease.		
	1918.		1919.		1918.		1919.		1918.		1919.		1918.		1919.		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
State Prison, . . . .	63	-	67	-	41	-	48	-	12	-	19	-	116	-	134	-	18	-	18	-	-	-
Massachusetts Reformatory, .	29	-	38	-	157	-	200	-	35	-	29	-	221	-	267	-	46	-	46	-	-	-
Reformatory for Women, .	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	11	-	246	-	214	-	-	259	-	226	-	-	-	33	33
State Farm, . . . .	3	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	962	211	895	147	968	212	899	147	-	-	-	69	65	134
Jails and houses of correction,	599	9	525	10	1,398	63	1,450	46	6,604	1,046	5,321	739	8,601	1,118	7,296	795	-	-	-	1,305	323	1,628
Total, . . . .	694	10	631	11	1,599	76	1,701	57	7,613	1,503	6,264	1,100	9,906	1,589	8,596	1,168	-	-	-	1,310	421	1,731

*Removals of Insane Prisoners to State Hospitals during the  
Last Two Years.*

PRISONS.	1918.			1919.		
	Average Number of Pris- oners.	Number removed to Insane Hos- pitals.	Number returned from Insane Hos- pitals.	Average Number of Pris- oners.	Number removed to Insane Hos- pitals.	Number returned from Insane Hos- pitals.
Barnstable, . . . . .	9	-	-	9	1	-
Boston Jail, . . . . .	237	3	1	213	2	-
Cambridge, . . . . .	270	1	-	176	5	-
Dedham, . . . . .	50	5	-	46	4	-
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	414	2	-	357	4	1
Edgartown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg, . . . . .	59	-	-	67	-	-
Greenfield, . . . . .	22	-	-	11	1	-
Ipswich, . . . . .	22	-	-	20	-	-
Lawrence, . . . . .	70	1	-	74	3	-
Lowell, . . . . .	56	1	2	51	4	-
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford, . . . . .	130	3	-	97	2	-
Newburyport, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton, . . . . .	27	1	1	21	-	-
Pittsfield, . . . . .	41	1	-	28	1	-
Plymouth, . . . . .	82	-	-	71	-	-
Salem, . . . . .	70	4	1	56	5	1
Springfield, . . . . .	157	7	2	135	7	1
Taunton, . . . . .	23	5	-	22	1	-
Worcester, . . . . .	143	-	-	140	1	-
Total in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	1,888	34	7	1,594	41	3
State Prison, . . . . .	583	6	8	533	15	4
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	467	5	-	424	5	1
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	301	6	1	354	6	2
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	211	2	-	195	-	1
State Farm, . . . . .	641	52	2	525	30	2
Total in all prisons, . . . . .	4,091	105	18	3,625	97	13

*Number of **Recidivists** and **Former Commitments** of Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

PRISONS.	Number of Sentenced Prisoners.	Number of Recidi- vists.	Number of Former Commit- ments.	Average Number of Former Commit- ments for Each Recidivist.	Ratio of Sentenced Prisoners who are Recidi- vists.
State Prison, . . . . .	134	61	150	2.459	.455
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	267	128	187	1.460	.479
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	226	61	112	1.836	.269
State Farm, . . . . .	1,046	657	4,940	7.519	.628
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	15	7	28	4.000	.466
Boston Jail, . . . . .	923	844	3,000	3.554	.914
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	577	329	981	2.981	.570
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	209	44	131	2.977	.210
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	2,134	1,116	9,085	8.140	.522
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	181	131	997	7.610	.723
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	65	43	250	5.813	.661
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	68	55	441	8.018	.808
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	730	489	4,968	10.159	.669
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	304	195	1,559	7.994	.641
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	397	201	1,217	6.054	.506
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	1	1	13	13.000	1.000
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	70	29	211	7.275	.414
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	174	53	398	7.509	.304
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	338	235	1,978	8.417	.695
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	353	263	2,920	11.102	.745
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	721	349	2,258	6.469	.484
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	271	169	1,594	9.431	.623
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	560	259	943	3.640	.462
Total, . . . . .	9,764	5,719	38,361	6.707	.585

Prisoners sentenced to All Prisons upon Sentences from *United States Courts* during the Year ending  
Sept. 30, 1919.

OFFENSE.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.								Total.	
				Cambridge.	Fitchburg.	Greenfield.	Lowell.	New Bedford.	Northampton.	Plymouth.	Springfield.		Worcester.
Concealing assets in bankruptcy, . . . . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Conspiracy, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Conspiracy to break the seal of a railroad car, . . . . .	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Counterfeiting, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Embezzlement, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Failing to register, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
False oath in bankruptcy, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
False registration, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
False statement as notary, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Forgery, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Impersonating German officer, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Larceny, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Larceny of interstate shipment, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Larceny of U. S. mail, . . . . .	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liquor laws, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liquor to soldier, delivering, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U. S. army uniform, unlawfully wearing, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U. S. money, unlawfully altering and passing, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
U. S. property, receiving and concealing, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total, . . . . .	3	1	15	68	3	2	6	2	1	22	4	6	133

Comparison of Commitments for *Drunkenness* during the Last Two Years.

COUNTIES AND PRISONS.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	Oct. 1, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918.			Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	3	—	3	2	—	2
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,799	120	5	125	75	6	81
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	362	40	402	242	43	285
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	596	107	703	665	63	728
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	97	—	97	47	—	47
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	411	21	432	281	23	304
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	80	1	81	35	—	35
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	330	59	389	324	44	368
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	100	3	103	60	3	63
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	156	7	163	183	3	186
Suffolk, . . . . .	826,801	1,866	296	2,162	1,461	245	1,706
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	464	10	474	302	9	311
Total to jails and houses of correction,	3,693,310	4,585	549	5,134	3,677	439	4,116
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	. . .	5	—	5	4	—	4
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	. . .	—	28	28	—	31	31
State Farm, . . . . .	. . .	757	191	948	666	136	802
Total, . . . . .	. . .	5,347	768	6,115	4,347	606	4,953

Prisoners committed for *Drunkenness* to All the Penal Institutions during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Number of *Former Com-  
mitments*.

NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			AGGREGATE.		
			M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
1, . . . . .	1	7	57	11	68	514	47	561	572	65	637
2, . . . . .	2	3	56	12	68	359	44	403	417	59	476
3, . . . . .	3	3	42	8	50	248	28	276	290	39	329
4, . . . . .	—	2	26	3	29	203	27	230	229	32	261
5, . . . . .	—	1	27	7	34	153	22	175	180	30	210
6 to 15, . . . . .	—	—	171	53	227	821	140	961	992	196	1,188
16 to 30, . . . . .	—	—	68	4	72	337	33	370	405	37	442
31 to 50, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2	80	23	103	82	23	105
51 to 100, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	19	—	19
100 and more, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	—	2
Number serving former commitments,	3	16	449	101	550	2,735	364	3,100	3,188	481	3,669
Number serving first commitment, . .	1	15	217	35	252	941	75	1,016	1,159	125	1,284
Total number sentenced, . . . . .	4	31	666	136	802	3,677	439	4,116	4,347	606	4,953

*Offenses of Prisoners under Sentence for **Life** in All Prisons Sept. 30, 1919.*

OFFENSE.	STATE PRISON.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	STATE FARM.	TOTAL.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	
Inciting, procuring, aiding, counseling, hiring and commanding persons to put in fear a person for the purpose of stealing from a building.	1	-	-	1
Murder, first degree, death penalty remitted,	6	1	-	7
Murder, second degree,	98	2	1	101
Rape,	1	-	-	1
Robbery, assault to murder,	1	-	-	1
Total,	107	3	1	111

Number of Male and Female *Prisoners* in All Prisons at *Certain Dates*.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

COUNTIES.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1918.				
		Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	
Barnstable, . . . .	Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	1	—	6	—	7
Berkshire, . . . .	Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	4	1	28	2	35
Bristol, . . . .	New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	3	1	53	24	81
	Taunton Jail, . . . . .	19	6	—	—	25
Dukes County, . . . .	Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Essex, . . . .	Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	—	—	11	—	11
	Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	6	2	45	12	65
	Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
	Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	5	—	26	10	41
Franklin, . . . .	Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	1	—	12	1	14
Hampden, . . . .	Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	24	3	113	3	143
Hampshire, . . . .	Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	6	—	4	—	10
Middlesex, . . . .	Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	73	3	122	36	234
	Lowell Jail, . . . . .	42	13	—	—	55
Nantucket, . . . .	Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . . .	Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	6	—	38	1	45
Plymouth, . . . .	Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	5	1	68	3	77
Suffolk, . . . .	Boston Jail, . . . . .	181	48	—	—	229
	Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	—	—	290	77	367
Worcester, . . . .	Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	8	—	61	—	69
	Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . .	31	7	68	14	120
Total, . . . . .		415	85	945	183	1,628

STATE PRISONS.

LOCATIONS.	PRISONS.	SEPT. 30, 1918.		
		Males.	Fe- males.	Total.
Boston (Charlestown), . .	State Prison, . . . . .	556	—	556
Concord, . . . .	Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	401	—	401
Sherborn, . . . .	Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	—	363	363
Rutland, . . . .	Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	224	—	224
Bridgewater, . . . .	State Farm, . . . . .	442	87	529
Total, . . . . .		1,623	450	2,073
Recapitulation, . . . .	Number in jails and houses of correction, . . . .	1,360	268	1,628
	Number in State prisons, . . . . .	1,623	450	2,073
	Total, . . . . .	2,983	718	3,701

Number of Male and Female *Prisoners* in All Prisons at *Certain Dates*.

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.

DEC. 31, 1918.					MARCH 31, 1919.					JUNE 30, 1919.					SEPT. 30, 1919.				
Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.	Jails.		Houses of Correction.		Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	-	7	-	8	-	-	10	-	10	1	-	6	-	7	1	-	2	-	3
7	1	23	1	32	9	-	29	1	39	11	-	19	2	32	8	-	14	4	26
6	-	65	25	96	3	1	69	14	87	6	-	89	19	114	16	-	56	12	84
15	2	-	-	17	16	2	-	-	18	19	5	-	-	24	10	4	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	24	-	24	-	-	35	-	35	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	20	-	20
16	2	72	17	107	13	2	58	12	85	9	2	55	4	70	3	-	37	3	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	49	4	70	18	4	58	5	85	7	-	35	3	45	16	-	33	1	50
-	-	13	-	13	1	-	9	-	10	8	-	11	-	19	6	-	5	-	11
16	2	113	6	137	17	3	109	10	139	14	2	107	13	136	14	4	78	5	101
6	-	22	1	29	7	1	13	-	21	2	-	8	1	11	6	-	10	-	16
32	-	122	25	179	32	2	140	17	191	20	-	104	18	142	46	-	102	14	162
58	13	-	-	71	63	9	-	-	72	24	8	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	1	39	2	47	15	1	37	2	55	12	1	31	1	45	2	-	29	1	32
5	2	73	4	84	2	1	63	2	68	1	-	89	3	93	9	-	37	1	47
223	41	-	-	264	235	44	-	-	279	189	34	-	-	223	153	22	-	-	175
-	-	275	79	354	-	-	341	80	421	-	-	314	51	365	-	-	218	23	241
17	-	62	-	79	11	-	65	-	76	13	-	58	-	71	6	-	31	-	37
37	-	99	14	150	45	7	93	9	154	21	4	120	12	157	16	2	74	16	108
459	66	1,058	178	1,761	487	77	1,129	152	1,845	357	56	1,057	127	1,597	312	32	746	80	1,170

STATE PRISONS.

DEC. 31, 1918.			MARCH 31, 1919.			JUNE 30, 1919.			SEPT. 30, 1919.		
Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.	Males.	Fe-males.	Total.
528	-	528	543	-	543	534	-	534	537	-	537
407	-	407	450	-	450	448	-	448	428	-	428
-	405	405	-	386	386	-	333	333	-	261	261
186	-	186	190	-	190	207	-	207	134	-	134
493	74	567	531	86	617	428	68	496	299	67	366
1,614	479	2,093	1,714	472	2,186	1,617	401	2,018	1,398	328	1,726
1,517	244	1,761	1,616	229	1,845	1,414	183	1,597	1,058	112	1,170
1,614	479	2,093	1,714	472	2,186	1,617	401	2,018	1,398	328	1,726
3,131	723	3,854	3,330	701	4,031	3,031	584	3,615	2,456	440	2,896

Number of Prisoners remaining in All Prisons Sept. 30, 1919, classified by *Offense and Place of Commitment.*

OFFENSE.	SENTENCED PRISONERS.										PRISONERS AWAITING TRIAL.			AGGREGATE.				
	STATE PRISON.			MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.	REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.	PRISON CAMP AND HOSPITAL.	STATE FARM.			JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			JAILS.			M.	F.	Tot.
	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.			
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.																		
Assault, . . . . .	—	4	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	47	—	55	2	57	—	57	—	57
Assault and battery, . . . . .	—	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	38	9	47	3	47	—	50
Assault and robbery, armed, . . . . .	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3
Assault to abuse female child, and unnatural act, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Assault to commit a felony, . . . . .	59	11	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	95	14	109	—	109	—	109
Carnal abuse of female child, . . . . .	31	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	43	1	44	—	44	—	44
Conspiracy, . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	3	8	—	8	—	8
Inciting, procuring, aiding, counseling, hiring and commanding persons to put in fear a person for the purpose of stealing from a building, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Injuring and putting in fear a person for the purpose of stealing from a building, . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	4
Manslaughter, . . . . .	50	2	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	63	1	64	7	71	—	71
Murder, . . . . .	107	—	3	2	1	1	2	—	—	7	—	108	17	125	7	132	—	132
Rape, . . . . .	29	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	41	2	43	—	43	—	43
Rape; assault to carnally abuse and robbery, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Robbery, . . . . .	51	37	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	2	107	14	121	3	124	—	124
Robbery, armed; rape and assault to rape, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Robbery and assault to murder, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1
Robbery and breaking and entering, . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2
Other offenses, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	4	—	4	—	4
Total, . . . . .	337	62	11	31	7	1	8	3	15	587	64	5	69	636	20	656	—	656

2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Arson and other burnings, . . . . .	6	1	—	5	—	2	—	2	14	—	14
Breaking and entering, . . . . .	49	72	2	5	4	49	—	49	181	—	230
Breaking and entering and larceny, . .	42	88	—	12	—	54	—	54	196	—	229
Breaking and entering and larceny, and assault with a dangerous weapon, . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Burglary, . . . . .	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	7
Common and notorious thief, . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Conspiracy to break seal of a railroad car, .	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses, .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	12
Larceny, . . . . .	22	142	21	32	4	167	7	174	396	3	412
Larceny from the person, . . . . .	2	14	—	11	1	14	1	15	42	41	42
Malicious mischief, . . . . .	—	4	—	1	—	11	—	11	16	—	16
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	8	5	—	3	1	5	—	5	22	8	30
Other offenses, . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	10
Total, . . . . .	143	328	23	69	10	313	8	321	895	144	1,007
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.											
Chastity, and offenses against, . . . .	36	16	141	10	7	65	33	98	333	11	145
Disorderly house, keeping, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	4	4	1	4
Disturbing the peace, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	6
Drunkenness, . . . . .	10	3	21	4	122	105	30	135	304	34	268
Escape, . . . . .	—	2	—	2	6	16	—	16	36	—	36
Forgery and uttering, . . . . .	9	6	4	4	—	17	—	17	40	1	37
Idle and disorderly, . . . . .	—	3	41	2	4	17	7	11	72	—	13
Lewdness (U. S. St. 1917, chap. 15, sect. 13), .	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Liquor laws, violating, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2
Motor vehicle laws, violating, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	4	—	4
Narcotic drug laws, violating, . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	11	2	13	16	3	19
Non-support, . . . . .	—	3	4	2	4	61	1	62	75	4	74
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants, . . . .	—	4	8	7	137	20	—	20	186	5	173
Weapons, carrying, . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	9	—	9	10	3	13
Other offenses, . . . . .	1	—	—	1	1	13	2	15	2	6	2
Total, . . . . .	57	38	227	34	282	333	76	409	1,112	69	813

### RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person, . . .	337	62	11	31	7	1	8	135	3	138	572	15	587	64	5	69	636	20	656
2. — Against property, . . .	143	328	23	69	10	1	11	313	8	321	863	32	895	144	3	147	1,007	35	1,042
3. — Against public order, etc., . . .	57	38	227	34	282	65	347	333	76	409	744	368	1,112	69	17	86	1,013	385	1,198
Total, . . .	537	428	261	134	299	67	366	781	87	868	2,179	415	2,594	277	25	302	2,456	440	2,896

STATISTICS OF ARRESTS.

Number of *Arrests* in *Cities* and *Towns* for Each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

WHERE ARRESTED.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROP- ERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
In cities, . .	6,715	675	7,390	12,437	1,391	13,828	112,042	8,198	120,240	131,194	10,264	141,458
In towns, . .	1,415	119	1,534	2,846	112	2,958	13,879	563	14,442	18,140	794	18,934
Total, . .	8,130	794	8,924	15,283	1,503	16,786	125,921	8,761	134,682	149,334	11,058	160,392

Number of Arrests for All Offenses in *Each County* during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

COUNTIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	28,818	20	5	25	45	—	45	94	9	103	159	14	173
Berkshire, . . . . .	114,709	237	27	264	425	25	450	2,597	133	2,730	3,259	185	3,444
Bristol, . . . . .	346,964	701	72	773	1,177	60	1,237	5,370	551	5,921	7,248	683	7,931
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,904	2	—	2	2	—	2	3	—	3	7	—	7
Essex, . . . . .	463,662	1,193	164	1,357	1,295	75	1,370	11,723	732	12,455	14,211	971	15,182
Franklin, . . . . .	48,256	28	17	45	64	1	65	447	4	451	539	22	561
Hampden, . . . . .	262,944	501	31	532	974	48	1,022	5,001	422	5,423	6,476	501	6,977
Hampshire, . . . . .	69,549	104	13	117	198	6	204	857	35	892	1,159	54	1,213
Middlesex, . . . . .	733,624	1,381	126	1,507	3,439	152	3,641	16,715	845	17,560	21,585	1,123	22,708
Nantucket, . . . . .	3,166	3	—	3	5	—	5	14	1	15	22	1	23
Norfolk, . . . . .	201,907	431	31	462	939	46	985	3,960	184	4,144	5,330	261	5,591
Plymouth, . . . . .	157,303	188	17	205	459	20	479	2,810	154	2,964	3,457	191	3,648
Suffolk, . . . . .	826,801	2,766	252	3,018	4,938	995	5,933	63,819	5,163	68,982	71,523	6,410	77,933
Worcester, . . . . .	430,703	575	39	614	1,273	75	1,348	12,511	528	13,039	14,359	642	15,001
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	8,130	794	8,924	15,233	1,503	16,736	125,921	8,761	134,682	149,334	11,058	160,392

*Arrests for **Drunkenness** and for Other Offenses in Each City and in Towns during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

CITIES.	POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1915.	NUMBER OF ARRESTS.								
		FOR DRUNKENNESS.			FOR OTHER OFFENSES.			AGGREGATE.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Attleboro, . . . . .	18,480	143	4	147	326	5	331	469	9	478
Beverly, . . . . .	22,959	170	3	173	224	7	231	394	10	404
Boston, . . . . .	745,439	39,847	3,009	42,856	28,281	3,189	31,470	68,128	6,198	74,326
Brockton, . . . . .	62,288	970	38	1,008	850	78	928	1,820	116	1,936
Cambridge, . . . . .	108,822	1,154	65	1,219	3,081	187	3,268	4,235	252	4,487
Chelsea, . . . . .	43,426	923	58	981	892	44	936	1,815	102	1,917
Chicopee, . . . . .	30,138	328	4	332	602	28	630	930	32	962
Everett, . . . . .	37,718	338	14	352	650	28	678	988	42	1,030
Fall River, . . . . .	124,791	1,020	117	1,137	1,902	164	2,066	2,922	281	3,203
Fitchburg, . . . . .	39,656	1,581	15	1,596	636	39	675	2,217	54	2,271
Gloucester, . . . . .	24,478	409	11	420	298	34	332	707	45	752
Haverhill, . . . . .	49,450	1,424	55	1,479	730	64	794	2,154	119	2,273
Holyoke, . . . . .	60,816	716	65	781	648	41	689	1,364	106	1,470
Lawrence, . . . . .	90,259	2,032	174	2,206	1,424	185	1,609	3,456	359	3,815
Leominster, . . . . .	17,646	163	8	171	304	32	336	467	40	507
Lowell, . . . . .	107,978	3,260	243	3,503	2,391	134	2,525	5,651	377	6,028
Lynn, . . . . .	95,803	1,154	99	1,253	1,680	102	1,782	2,834	201	3,035
Malden, . . . . .	48,907	270	9	279	468	21	489	738	30	768
Marlborough, . . . . .	15,250	149	4	153	169	4	173	318	8	326
Medford, . . . . .	30,509	110	-	110	735	5	740	845	5	850
Melrose, . . . . .	16,880	59	-	59	101	4	105	160	4	164
Methuen, . . . . .	14,007	91	17	108	417	7	424	508	24	532
New Bedford, . . . . .	109,568	927	141	1,068	1,490	161	1,651	2,417	302	2,719
Newburyport, . . . . .	15,311	238	2	240	225	34	259	463	36	499
Newton, . . . . .	43,113	281	9	290	646	39	685	927	48	975
North Adams, . . . . .	22,035	460	15	475	300	27	327	760	42	802
Northampton, . . . . .	21,654	253	-	253	264	18	282	517	18	535
Peabody, . . . . .	18,625	323	8	331	579	45	624	902	53	955
Pittsfield, . . . . .	39,607	810	35	845	833	50	883	1,643	85	1,728
Quincy, . . . . .	40,674	687	39	726	1,425	61	1,486	2,112	100	2,212
Revere, . . . . .	25,178	316	15	331	1,120	90	1,210	1,436	105	1,541
Salem, . . . . .	37,200	507	19	526	458	44	502	965	63	1,028
Somerville, . . . . .	86,854	361	24	385	1,262	71	1,333	1,623	95	1,718
Springfield, . . . . .	102,971	937	77	1,014	1,836	223	2,059	2,773	300	3,073
Taunton, . . . . .	36,161	573	9	582	375	39	414	948	48	996
Waltham, . . . . .	30,154	348	20	368	538	50	588	886	70	956
Woburn, . . . . .	16,410	88	4	92	305	2	307	393	6	399
Worcester, . . . . .	162,697	4,807	193	5,000	4,502	286	4,788	9,309	479	9,788
In cities, . . . . .	2,613,912	68,227	4,622	72,849	62,967	5,642	68,609	131,194	10,264	141,458
In towns, . . . . .	1,079,398	6,201	162	6,363	11,939	632	12,571	18,140	794	18,934
Total, . . . . .	3,693,310	74,428	4,784	79,212	74,906	6,274	81,180	149,334	11,058	160,392

Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, by Months, from Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919.

CITIES.	Popula- tion by Census of 1915.	OCTOBER.			NOVEMBER.			DECEMBER.			JANUARY.			FEBRUARY.			MARCH.		
		M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Attleboro,	18,480	23	1	24	16	-	16	8	-	8	6	1	7	11	10	1	10	1	11
Beverly,	22,959	26	1	27	15	-	15	10	-	10	7	-	7	7	12	1	12	1	13
Boston,	745,439	4,711	352	5,063	5,059	351	5,410	4,577	353	4,930	3,819	325	4,144	3,761	3,612	272	3,612	272	3,884
Brookton,	62,288	148	3	151	107	5	112	84	5	89	63	3	66	73	78	4	78	4	82
Cambridge,	108,822	114	8	122	119	9	128	93	9	102	119	8	127	88	94	5	94	5	99
Chelsea,	43,426	129	12	141	126	7	133	91	3	94	100	7	107	81	67	3	67	3	70
Chicopee,	30,138	31	1	32	50	2	52	49	-	49	34	-	34	26	24	-	24	-	24
Everett,	37,718	16	1	17	14	2	16	24	1	25	26	2	28	33	23	-	23	-	24
Fall River,	124,791	201	15	216	126	19	145	92	10	102	81	12	93	77	88	6	88	6	68
Fitchburg,	39,656	250	1	251	213	1	214	190	3	193	149	3	152	146	119	-	119	-	119
Gloucester,	24,478	76	1	77	51	1	52	49	1	50	31	1	32	29	42	3	42	3	45
Haverhill,	49,450	205	5	210	168	9	177	149	6	155	98	5	103	138	144	9	144	9	146
Holyoke,	60,816	75	6	81	89	2	91	77	6	83	67	9	76	57	49	2	49	2	58
Lawrence,	90,259	362	20	382	224	26	250	207	18	225	176	12	188	133	165	11	165	11	176
Leominster,	17,646	30	3	33	15	-	15	10	1	11	13	1	14	6	19	-	19	-	19
Lowell,	107,978	426	37	463	396	30	426	370	30	400	327	20	347	271	302	22	302	22	324
Lynn,	95,803	94	4	98	102	11	113	86	11	97	70	6	76	93	72	1	72	1	73
Malden,	48,907	26	1	27	26	-	26	27	1	28	27	2	29	28	16	-	16	-	16
Marlborough,	15,250	21	1	22	30	3	33	17	-	17	21	-	21	15	8	-	8	-	8
Medford,	30,509	15	-	15	13	-	13	13	-	13	13	-	13	6	12	-	12	-	12
Melrose,	16,880	7	-	7	5	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	9	7	10	-	10	-	10
Methuen,	14,007	12	1	13	7	1	8	7	2	9	7	1	8	9	8	1	8	1	9
New Bedford,	109,568	150	20	170	114	15	129	101	21	122	77	17	94	83	92	13	92	13	105
Newburyport,	15,311	23	-	23	28	-	28	23	1	24	12	-	12	13	24	-	24	-	24
Newton,	43,113	31	-	31	23	1	24	30	1	31	25	1	26	29	13	-	13	-	13
North Adams,	22,035	75	-	75	44	3	47	64	3	67	37	1	38	21	23	1	23	1	24
Northampton,	21,654	30	-	30	41	-	41	25	-	25	27	-	27	26	17	-	17	-	17
Peabody,	18,625	32	-	32	35	-	35	23	1	24	17	-	17	20	24	-	24	-	24
Pittsfield,	39,607	85	2	87	131	9	140	74	2	76	52	2	54	55	74	4	74	4	78
Quincy,	40,674	67	2	69	94	5	99	80	6	86	49	3	52	61	62	3	62	3	57
Revere,	25,178	9	-	9	18	-	18	12	-	12	9	-	9	14	13	-	13	-	13
Salem,	37,200	56	1	57	56	5	61	50	-	50	31	3	34	43	42	1	42	1	43
Springfield,	86,854	37	2	39	32	3	35	38	6	44	32	1	33	23	32	3	32	3	33
Springfield,	102,971	142	17	159	123	7	130	125	12	137	90	5	95	79	64	5	64	5	69
Taunton,	36,161	83	-	83	101	-	101	54	-	54	36	1	37	30	31	3	31	3	34
Waltham,	30,154	20	1	21	13	2	15	24	3	27	28	2	30	32	18	-	18	-	18
Woburn,	16,410	9	1	10	13	-	13	8	2	10	4	-	4	6	4	-	4	-	4
Worcester,	162,697	610	27	637	687	19	706	558	16	574	455	22	477	436	452	26	452	26	478
Total,	2,613,912	8,453	547	9,000	8,522	549	9,071	7,519	534	8,053	6,244	477	6,721	6,085	5,957	402	5,957	402	6,359

Arrests for Drunkenness in Each City, by Months, from Oct. 1, 1918, to Oct. 1, 1919 — Concluded.

CITIES.	APRIL.			MAY.			JUNE.			JULY.			AUGUST.			SEPTEMBER.			AGGREGATE.		
	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.	M.	F.	Tot.
Attleboro, . . . . .	12	-	12	11	-	11	15	17	15	15	-	15	14	-	14	3	-	3	143	4	147
Beverly, . . . . .	4	316	4,131	27	250	277	26	-	26	17	60	670	10	74	84	10	106	170	3	173	
Boston, . . . . .	3,815	6	3,821	88	3	91	3,522	260	3,782	610	670	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,055	1,562	106	39,688	3,008	42,696	
Brockton, . . . . .	54	4	60	92	3	95	77	3	80	65	2	67	67	2	69	66	3	970	38	1,008	
Cambridge, . . . . .	90	5	95	69	5	74	114	3	117	69	3	72	65	3	68	71	3	1,128	65	1,193	
Chelsea, . . . . .	85	5	90	25	1	26	78	7	85	24	3	27	34	3	37	38	2	922	58	980	
Chicopee, . . . . .	26	-	26	25	-	25	22	1	23	8	-	8	16	-	16	17	-	328	4	332	
Everett, . . . . .	47	4	51	49	1	50	64	1	65	14	1	15	14	1	15	13	-	337	14	351	
Fall River, . . . . .	82	11	93	117	13	130	108	14	122	16	1	17	32	3	35	26	2	1,020	117	1,137	
Fitchburg, . . . . .	143	1	144	107	-	107	152	3	155	23	-	23	36	-	36	53	1	1,581	15	1,596	
Gloucester, . . . . .	46	1	47	30	1	31	42	1	43	3	-	3	7	-	7	3	-	409	11	420	
Haverhill, . . . . .	121	5	126	139	3	142	121	4	125	33	3	36	49	2	51	39	-	1,424	55	1,479	
Holyoke, . . . . .	54	4	58	59	7	66	59	5	64	49	2	51	44	4	48	57	6	706	65	781	
Lawrence, . . . . .	166	8	174	145	21	166	149	19	168	83	10	93	92	9	101	130	10	2,032	174	2,206	
Leominster, . . . . .	17	1	18	14	2	16	19	-	19	9	-	9	4	-	4	7	-	163	8	171	
Lowell, . . . . .	304	15	319	248	16	264	241	28	269	84	3	87	173	9	182	118	18	3,260	243	3,503	
Lynn, . . . . .	119	11	130	139	7	146	122	15	137	61	7	68	105	5	110	92	8	1,151	99	1,250	
Malden, . . . . .	31	-	31	25	2	27	24	2	26	23	1	24	6	-	6	10	-	269	9	278	
Marlborough, . . . . .	10	-	10	7	-	7	6	-	6	3	-	3	7	-	7	4	-	149	4	153	
Medford, . . . . .	11	-	11	3	-	3	7	-	7	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	101	-	101	
Melrose, . . . . .	5	-	5	3	-	3	6	-	6	1	-	1	4	-	4	2	-	59	-	59	
Methuen, . . . . .	12	2	14	4	1	5	3	2	5	4	-	4	11	2	13	7	2	91	17	108	
New Bedford, . . . . .	58	7	65	89	9	98	72	18	90	23	-	23	38	4	42	30	2	927	141	1,068	
Newburyport, . . . . .	25	-	25	18	-	18	23	-	23	10	1	11	16	-	16	23	-	238	2	240	
Newton, . . . . .	23	1	24	30	3	33	35	1	36	5	1	6	20	-	20	16	-	280	9	289	
North Adams, . . . . .	40	-	40	31	2	33	57	1	58	6	1	7	12	1	13	32	-	460	15	475	
Northampton, . . . . .	28	-	28	23	-	23	18	-	18	9	-	9	8	-	8	1	-	253	-	253	
Peabody, . . . . .	26	1	27	34	-	34	46	-	46	16	1	17	25	4	29	25	1	323	8	331	
Pittsfield, . . . . .	92	2	94	117	3	120	68	3	71	14	2	16	26	-	26	22	1	810	35	845	
Quincy, . . . . .	55	2	57	54	2	56	67	3	70	29	4	33	37	1	38	28	2	675	34	709	
Revere, . . . . .	14	-	14	19	2	21	19	2	21	14	-	14	17	1	18	8	-	166	9	175	
Salem, . . . . .	38	3	41	38	2	40	33	1	34	33	-	33	51	1	52	36	1	507	19	526	
Somerville, . . . . .	45	2	47	29	2	31	40	2	42	13	-	13	22	2	24	18	2	361	24	385	
Springfield, . . . . .	77	8	85	83	5	88	76	4	80	14	-	14	19	3	22	45	2	937	77	1,014	
Taunton, . . . . .	54	1	55	53	2	55	49	-	49	16	-	16	25	-	25	27	1	573	9	582	
Waltham, . . . . .	27	1	28	33	-	33	38	3	41	30	3	33	28	2	30	39	-	368	20	388	
Woburn, . . . . .	6	1	7	9	-	9	6	-	6	4	-	4	8	-	8	11	-	88	4	92	
Worcester, . . . . .	387	20	407	437	14	451	414	17	431	72	1	73	149	4	153	150	9	4,807	193	5,000	
Total, . . . . .	6,249	443	6,692	6,083	378	6,461	6,037	424	6,461	1,526	112	1,638	2,348	134	2,482	2,841	182	67,864	4,610	72,474	

NOTE.—This table includes only arrests made by local officers. In addition to these there were arrests made by the Metropolitan Park officers, as follows: in Boston, 160; Cambridge, 26; Chelsea, 1; Everett, 1; Lynn, 3; Malden, 1; Medford, 9; Newton, 1; Quincy, 17; Revere, 156; making a total of 375, which, added to arrests made by local officers, gives 72,849 arrests made for drunkenness in all the cities for the year.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.

### CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN SUPERIOR COURTS.

*Number of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending in the Superior Courts Oct. 1, 1918, and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COUNTIES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1918.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1918.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1918.	Cases begun.	Total.	Cases pending Oct. 1, 1918.	Cases begun.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	2	8	10	21	13	34	32	11	43	55	32	87
Berkshire, . . . . .	16	21	37	16	33	49	33	50	83	65	104	169
Bristol, . . . . .	89	133	222	192	148	340	371	352	723	652	633	1,285
Dukes County, . . . . .	2	—	2	5	2	7	4	1	5	11	3	14
Essex, . . . . .	162	296	458	147	240	387	294	476	770	603	1,012	1,615
Franklin, . . . . .	3	14	17	6	25	31	9	21	30	18	60	78
Hampden, . . . . .	38	50	88	63	64	127	110	108	218	211	222	433
Hampshire, . . . . .	7	9	16	16	34	50	22	23	45	45	66	111
Middlesex, . . . . .	127	442	569	92	903	995	125	838	963	344	2,183	2,527
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk, . . . . .	82	58	140	124	103	227	239	139	378	445	300	745
Plymouth, . . . . .	100	47	147	115	68	183	271	184	455	486	299	785
Suffolk, . . . . .	181	957	1,138	659	1,795	2,454	632	2,729	3,361	1,472	5,481	6,953
Worcester, . . . . .	18	182	200	67	342	409	138	667	805	223	1,191	1,414
Total, . . . . .	827	2,217	3,044	1,523	3,770	5,293	2,280	5,599	7,879	4,630	11,586	16,216

<sup>1</sup> Attention is called to the fact that the figures in all of the following tables refer in every case to the number of individuals; i.e., when the headings *cases pending*, *cases begun*, *cases disposed of*, etc., appear, the word *case* means the case of each individual.

*Number of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> commenced before the **Grand Jury**, and of those coming to the Superior Courts by **Appeal** during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COUNTIES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.			2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.			3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.			AGGREGATE.		
	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.	Grand Jury Cases.	Appealed Cases.	Total.
Barnstable, . . . . .	6	2	8	13	-	13	5	6	11	24	8	32
Berkshire, . . . . .	12	9	21	26	7	33	4	46	50	42	62	104
Bristol, . . . . .	73	60	133	96	52	148	44	308	352	213	420	633
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	3
Essex, . . . . .	98	198	296	158	82	240	92	384	476	348	664	1,012
Franklin, . . . . .	8	6	14	21	4	25	12	9	21	41	19	60
Hampden, . . . . .	29	21	50	22	42	64	17	91	108	68	154	222
Hampshire, . . . . .	5	4	9	32	2	34	9	14	23	46	20	66
Middlesex, . . . . .	294	148	442	749	154	903	174	664	838	1,217	966	2,183
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	25	33	58	84	19	103	17	122	139	126	174	300
Plymouth, . . . . .	15	32	47	42	26	68	38	146	184	95	204	299
Suffolk, . . . . .	526	431	957	1,096	699	1,795	488	2,241	2,729	2,110	3,371	5,481
Worcester, . . . . .	87	95	182	250	92	342	121	546	667	458	733	1,191
Total, . . . . .	1,178	1,039	2,217	2,591	1,179	3,770	1,021	4,578	5,599	4,790	6,796	11,586

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

*Number of Cases<sup>1</sup> pending Oct. 1, 1918, and Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, in the Superior Courts, classified by Offense and County.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.												
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.													
Assault,	7	16	24	2	206	3	28	6	195	-	1	93	141
Assault and battery,	-	-	75	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	412
Assault to commit a felony,	1	6	1	-	73	-	18	1	4	-	86	18	108
Carnal abuse of female child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	48
Conspiracy,	-	1	5	-	17	-	2	-	202	-	-	3	-
Manslaughter,	-	2	14	-	15	-	4	-	9	-	10	2	55
Murder, and accessory,	-	3	19	-	10	1	14	-	43	-	6	9	58
Rape, and accessory,	2	6	46	-	26	-	12	1	30	-	19	12	13
Robbery, and accessory,	-	3	30	-	48	1	5	1	78	-	7	5	266
Other offenses,	-	-	8	-	63	-	3	1	8	-	11	5	37
Total,	10	37	222	2	458	17	88	16	569	-	140	147	1,138
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.													
Arson, and other burnings,	-	5	11	-	5	-	2	-	8	-	11	4	397
Breaking and entering,	22	5	4	-	118	4	30	-	192	-	95	66	-
Breaking and entering and larceny,	2	13	134	-	-	13	-	26	197	-	2	-	584
Burglary,	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses,	1	3	4	-	17	1	8	3	6	-	1	11	37
Larceny,	6	13	166	5	113	6	68	18	417	-	101	90	1,148
Larceny from the person,	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malicious mischief,	3	5	-	-	24	1	8	2	16	-	5	2	60
Receiving stolen goods,	-	-	19	-	25	3	11	1	153	-	12	5	107
Trespass,	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	5	-	-	4	20
Other offenses,	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16
Total,	34	49	340	7	387	31	127	50	995	-	227	183	2,454
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.													
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against,	14	7	214	2	162	12	36	20	168	-	64	108	536
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating,	-	3	31	-	55	-	8	3	76	-	1	3	229
Disorderly house, keeping,	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	9
Disturbing the peace,	5	1	9	1	35	-	9	-	25	-	9	22	36
Drunkenness,	1	24	69	-	79	3	44	1	106	-	40	81	561
Forgery and uttering,	1	2	10	1	10	-	4	1	20	-	13	8	106
Gaming, and present at,	-	1	17	-	8	-	-	-	72	-	5	5	87
Idle and disorderly,	-	-	27	-	20	-	-	-	22	-	8	3	103
Liquor laws, violating,	-	4	82	-	67	1	28	-	21	-	35	59	33
Motor vehicle laws, violating,	2	20	69	-	85	3	33	9	182	-	93	59	504
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	74
Nonsupport,	3	7	106	1	132	3	19	3	147	-	22	38	361
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	-	-	4	-	5	1	5	-	8	-	3	2	58
Weapons, carrying,	-	5	13	-	20	-	7	-	7	-	2	8	63
Other offenses,	15	9	63	-	92	7	24	8	104	-	82	56	601
Total,	43	83	723	5	770	30	218	45	963	-	378	455	3,361

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

Cases pending and begun in the Superior Courts — Concluded.

RECAPITULATION.

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.													
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1. — Against the person, . . .	10	37	222	2	458	17	88	16	569	-	140	147	1,138	200
2. — Against property, . . .	34	49	340	7	387	31	127	50	995	-	227	183	2,454	409
3. — Against public order, etc., .	43	83	723	5	770	30	218	45	963	-	378	455	3,361	805
Total, . . . . .	87	169	1,285	14	1,615	78	433	111	2,527	-	745	785	6,953	1,414

NOTE. — The returns from the Superior Courts show the disposition of the cases of delinquent children brought before the courts, as follows: Barnstable, 1 placed on file, 1 placed on probation, 2 suspended sentences; Berkshire, 1 placed on file; Bristol, 1 placed on file, 2 placed on probation; Essex, 1 placed on file, 3 placed on probation, 2 nol-prossed, 1 to Industrial School for Girls; Hampden, 1 placed on file; Hampshire, 1 placed on file, 10 placed on probation, 1 to custody of State Board of Charity; Middlesex, 11 placed on file, 27 placed on probation, 5 to Lyman School, 1 to Industrial School for Boys, 1 to Middlesex County Training School, 2 to custody of State Board of Charity, 2 fined; Norfolk, 3 placed on probation; Plymouth, 1 placed on probation, 1 to Lyman School for Boys; Suffolk, 86 placed on file, 31 placed on probation, 3 to Lyman School for Boys, 4 fined; Worcester, 21 placed on file, 16 placed on probation, 1 to Lyman School for Boys, 4 to Industrial School for Boys, 1 to Worcester County Training School.

*Disposition of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, before the Grand Jury.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Indictments found.	No Indictments.	On File before Trial.	Not-processed, discharged, or quashed for Informality.	PLEAS.		Brought to Trial.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at End of Year.	In Default at End of Year.
							GUILTY.	Nolo Contendere.		GUILTY.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.						
Barnstable, . . . . .	24	24	44	3	2	2	25	-	4	2	2	-	5	2	13	-	20	-
Berkshire, . . . . .	28	42	34	8	16	2	19	-	2	2	1	-	19	6	4	1	13	-
Bristol, . . . . .	273	213	187	26	6	42	133	4	12	8	3	1	67	13	62	152	177	17
Dukes County, . . . . .	5	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-
Essex, . . . . .	256	348	329	19	80	14	122	5	28	15	12	2	35	35	51	47	309	-
Franklin, . . . . .	8	41	46	3	1	-	36	-	1	-	1	-	12	11	13	2	6	-
Hampden, . . . . .	87	68	62	6	25	1	27	7	12	7	4	1	40	12	6	27	40	-
Hampshire, . . . . .	32	46	44	2	13	-	31	-	7	7	-	-	22	19	12	1	11	2
Middlesex, . . . . .	263	1,217	1,199	18	429	14	411	48	44	26	16	-	196	119	111	23	554	1
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	193	126	109	17	6	15	85	2	23	19	4	-	39	42	60	85	111	24
Plymouth, . . . . .	172	95	81	14	2	12	47	1	25	25	9	-	23	40	17	24	124	2
Suffolk, . . . . .	771	2,110	1,422	387	306	304	657	21	217	117	63	9	308	192	301	132	580	32
Worcester, . . . . .	86	458	437	21	64	26	303	-	51	36	14	1	153	64	126	31	46	21
Total, . . . . .	2,198	4,790	3,998	524	950	432	1,898	88	426	264	129	14	919	555	778	525	1,998	99

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

*Disposition of Criminal Cases<sup>1</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, commenced before the Grand Jury and coming to the Superior Courts by Appeal.*

COUNTIES.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	On File before Trial.	Not-processed, discharged, or quashed for Informality.	PLEAS.		Brought to Trial.	VERDICTS.			Sentences imposed.	On File after Trial.	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence.	Untried at End of Year.	In Default at End of Year.
					Guilty.	Nolo Contendere.		Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Disagreements.						
Barnstable, . . . . .	31	8	1	13	4	6	2	3	-	-	5	-	8	1	15	-
Berkshire, . . . . .	37	62	27	8	14	2	2	4	4	-	25	3	3	2	23	1
Bristol, . . . . .	379	420	48	66	152	29	15	13	2	-	138	92	57	234	219	29
Dukes County, . . . . .	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-
Essex, . . . . .	347	664	104	52	136	4	35	12	18	6	77	85	32	62	582	-
Franklin, . . . . .	10	19	2	4	14	1	2	-	2	-	12	3	2	-	4	-
Hampden, . . . . .	124	154	47	13	48	23	6	2	3	1	69	31	15	72	39	-
Hampshire, . . . . .	13	20	3	4	8	3	-	-	-	-	8	1	5	-	9	1
Middlesex, . . . . .	81	966	327	14	504	213	47	26	21	-	259	127	159	19	107	1
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	252	174	24	52	68	12	11	10	1	-	52	32	49	92	174	24
Plymouth, . . . . .	314	204	18	74	83	6	25	21	3	1	63	63	69	35	171	22
Suffolk, . . . . .	701	3,371	202	605	1,770	216	196	74	104	1	619	1,008	548	302	756	113
Worcester, . . . . .	137	733	90	41	553	16	24	18	4	3	241	169	141	58	127	56
Total, . . . . .	2,432	6,796	893	946	3,355	531	365	183	162	12	1,568	1,614	1,089	877	2,232	247

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

*Sentences<sup>1</sup> of Fine and Imprisonment in the Various Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Im- prisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.	COURTS.	Fine only.	Fine and Im- prisonment.	Imprisonment only.	Total Sentences.
<b>SUPERIOR.</b>					<b>DISTRICT — Con.</b>				
Barnstable, . . . . .	6	—	4	10	Essex, Third, . . . . .	75	—	36	111
Berkshire, . . . . .	20	3	21	44	“ Southern, . . . . .	562	—	94	656
Bristol, . . . . .	128	1	76	205	Lawrence, . . . . .	712	278	296	1,286
Dukes County, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Peabody, . . . . .	308	—	51	359
Essex, . . . . .	66	—	46	112	Franklin, . . . . .	276	—	24	300
Franklin, . . . . .	10	—	14 <sup>2</sup>	24	“ Eastern, . . . . .	67	—	3	70
Hampden, . . . . .	67	—	42	109	Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	91	—	58	149
Hampshire, . . . . .	11	—	19	30	“ Western, . . . . .	349	—	41	390
Middlesex, . . . . .	224	4	227 <sup>2</sup>	455	Hampshire, . . . . .	231	—	22	253
Nantucket, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	“ Eastern, . . . . .	66	—	15	81
Norfolk, . . . . .	49	—	42	91	Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	116	—	13	129
Plymouth, . . . . .	53	6	27	86	“ First Northern, . . . . .	220	—	21	241
Suffolk, . . . . .	304	—	623	927	“ First Eastern, . . . . .	520	—	39	559
Worcester, . . . . .	169	2	223 <sup>2</sup>	394	“ Second Eastern, . . . . .	276	6	33	315
Total, . . . . .	1,107	16	1,364	2,487	“ Third Eastern, . . . . .	837	2	81	920
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>					“ Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	463	1	35	504
Boston, . . . . .	3,895	—	1,457	5,352	“ First Southern, . . . . .	53	32	12	97
Brighton, . . . . .	364	—	12	376	Natick, . . . . .	60	—	85	145
Charlestown, . . . . .	683	—	97	780	Nantucket, . . . . .	8	1	—	9
Dorchester, . . . . .	1,025	—	86	1,111	Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	246	—	32	278
East Boston, <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	645	—	62	707	“ East, . . . . .	524	—	72 <sup>4</sup>	596
Roxbury, . . . . .	1,862	—	164	2,026	“ Southern, . . . . .	82	—	6	88
South Boston, . . . . .	541	—	119	660	“ Western, . . . . .	128	—	28	156
West Roxbury, . . . . .	879	—	45	924	Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	335	—	50	385
Brookline, . . . . .	163	—	18	186	“ Third, . . . . .	44	—	10	54
<b>POLICE.</b>					“ Fourth, . . . . .	104	—	18	122
Brockton, . . . . .	475	—	117	592	Worcester, Central, . . . . .	2,455	—	346	2,801
Chelsea, . . . . .	1,226	—	94	1,320	“ First Northern, . . . . .	105	—	20	125
Chicopee, . . . . .	302	—	50	352	“ First Eastern, . . . . .	64	—	5	69
Fitchburg, . . . . .	257	—	64	321	“ Second Eastern, . . . . .	280	—	21	301
Holyoke, . . . . .	638	1	163	802	“ First Southern, . . . . .	137	—	23	160
Lee, . . . . .	120	—	10	130	“ Second Southern, . . . . .	137	—	10	147
Lowell, . . . . .	882	—	385	1,267	“ Third Southern, . . . . .	36	—	6	42
Marlborough, . . . . .	97	1	8	106	“ Western, . . . . .	61	—	8	69
Newburyport, . . . . .	166	—	19	185	Winchendon, . . . . .	24	—	2	26
Newton, . . . . .	143	—	40	183	Leominster, . . . . .	124	1	32	157
Somerville, . . . . .	467	—	37	504	<b>JUVENILE.</b>				
Springfield, . . . . .	872	5	176	1,053	Boston, . . . . .	—	—	148	148
Williamstown, . . . . .	7	—	—	7	Total, . . . . .	29,355	330	5,918	35,603
<b>DISTRICT.</b>					<b>TRIAL JUSTICES.</b>				
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	79	—	5	84	Essex, . . . . .	468	—	47 <sup>5</sup>	515
“ Second, . . . . .	79	—	8	87	Hampden, . . . . .	68	—	1	69
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	291	—	95	386	Middlesex, . . . . .	85	—	4	89
“ Northern, . . . . .	130	—	41	171	Worcester, . . . . .	67	—	2	69
“ Southern, . . . . .	111	—	3	114	Total, . . . . .	688	—	54	742
“ Fourth, . . . . .	121	—	5	126	<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>				
Bristol, First, . . . . .	231	—	120	351	Superior courts, . . . . .	1,107	16	1,364	2,487
“ Second, . . . . .	444	—	194	638	Municipal, police, district and juvenile courts, . . . . .	29,355	330	5,918	35,603
“ Third, . . . . .	627	—	211	838	Trial justices, . . . . .	688	—	54	742
“ Fourth, . . . . .	237	2	33	272	Total, . . . . .	31,150	346	7,336	38,832 <sup>6</sup>
Dukes County, . . . . .	26	—	—	26					
Essex, First, . . . . .	356	—	91	447					
“ Second, . . . . .	83	—	4	87					
“ Northern (Central), . . . . .	500	—	68	568					
“ Eastern, . . . . .	145	—	21	166					

<sup>1</sup> Does not include appealed or suspended sentences.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 committed to insane hospital.

<sup>3</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 1 committed to custody of State Board of Charity.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 8 committed to custody of State Board of Charity.

<sup>6</sup> Does not include sentences given to delinquent children.

## CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN LOWER COURTS.

*Cases<sup>1</sup> begun in Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Offense and County.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Total.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Assault, . . . . .	8	104	16	4	343	10	81	—	48	8	—	12	33	173	840
Assault and battery, . . .	37	157	677	—	938	68	403	103	1,159	2	429	193	2,723	423	7,312
Assault to commit a felony, .	1	9	7	—	22	—	30	1	7	—	14	6	145	19	261
Carnal abuse of female child, .	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	5	5	—	—	—	32	3	51
Manslaughter, . . . . .	1	2	12	—	38	2	9	3	46	—	17	8	54	6	198
Murder, and accessory before and after the fact.	—	2	2	—	26	1	3	—	19	—	4	4	26	7	94
Rape, . . . . .	6	3	43	—	25	1	18	—	24	—	10	10	21	20	181
Robbery, . . . . .	—	5	6	—	35	1	8	5	70	—	11	2	290	23	456
Other offenses, . . . . .	2	10	31	—	100	1	5	1	76	—	27	6	144	10	413
Total, . . . . .	55	292	794	4	1,530	84	560	118	1,454	10	512	241	3,468	684	9,806
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Arson, and other burnings, . .	—	1	13	—	4	—	1	1	16	—	—	—	4	2	42
Breaking and entering, . . .	17	62	21	—	45	18	28	4	146	—	67	71	238	47	764
Breaking and entering and larceny.	9	9	158	1	278	—	33	49	352	—	26	29	779	158	1,881
Burglary, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	11
Fraud, cheating, and false pretenses.	2	39	29	—	54	12	49	6	58	—	29	6	99	54	437
Larceny, . . . . .	20	183	474	8	793	49	479	59	1,514	11	366	222	4,601	631	9,410
Malicious mischief, . . . .	5	48	75	—	174	8	83	15	217	—	63	63	374	117	1,242
Receiving stolen goods, . . .	—	23	28	1	44	3	30	—	90	—	20	7	349	60	655
Trespass, . . . . .	3	6	36	—	63	13	26	16	128	2	54	19	432	34	832
Other offenses, . . . . .	—	18	—	—	2	—	32	3	10	—	8	1	32	3	109
Total, . . . . .	56	389	834	10	1,459	103	761	153	2,531	13	640	418	6,908	1,108	15,383
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Anti-loading act, violating, .	—	1	9	—	4	1	1	—	8	—	—	8	61	11	104
Chastity, decency, morality, offenses against.	42	104	349	3	657	57	390	34	628	3	196	150	2,619	399	5,631
City ordinances or town by- laws, violating.	4	50	162	1	365	1	184	36	588	1	88	30	1,596	221	3,327
Contempt of court, . . . .	2	6	7	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	24	2	47
Disorderly house, keeping, . .	—	2	16	—	13	—	1	—	9	—	7	9	30	7	94
Disturbing the peace, . . .	14	186	285	5	244	13	214	26	384	4	161	156	181	405	2,278

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

*Cases begun in Municipal, etc., Courts, etc. — Concluded.*

OFFENSE.	COUNTY.														
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes Co.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Total.
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. — CON.															
Drunkenness, . . . . .	17	1,216	2,205	6	7,650	293	1,712	536	7,955	7	1,553	1,658	44,363	8,079	77,250
Fish and game laws, violating,	53	9	24	9	38	—	20	10	25	2	22	35	14	41	302
Food laws, violating, . . .	1	—	20	2	37	—	5	2	26	1	7	19	90	14	224
Forgery and uttering, . . .	1	8	17	—	22	1	5	1	11	—	5	2	110	7	190
Gaming, and present at, . .	6	94	163	—	520	21	183	5	768	—	139	76	1,005	220	3,200
Health laws, violating, . . .	1	5	6	1	60	3	14	2	115	—	17	6	597	22	849
Idle and disorderly, . . . .	—	2	66	2	79	7	1	—	38	1	45	6	288	14	549
License and registration laws, violating.	1	15	20	2	65	4	43	13	54	—	43	7	423	135	825
Liquor laws, violating, . . .	22	19	65	—	214	2	78	5	97	1	56	83	148	80	870
Lord's day, violating, . . .	—	1	62	—	297	—	124	—	739	—	81	96	1,787	437	3,624
Minors, violating laws concerning.	1	5	16	—	43	1	8	4	20	—	9	5	17	32	161
Motor vehicle laws, violating, .	61	273	438	6	1,254	55	590	76	2,127	5	870	677	7,675	1,066	15,173
Narcotic drug laws, violating,	—	1	—	—	2	—	6	—	11	—	4	5	165	4	198
Nonsupport, . . . . .	41	120	500	3	578	31	270	36	850	4	157	150	1,375	202	4,317
Park laws, violating, . . . .	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	123	—	124	5	450	10	722
Perjury, . . . . .	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	4	1	16
Stubbornness, . . . . .	2	15	33	—	43	—	10	5	156	—	16	7	162	51	500
Traffic laws, violating, . . .	14	2	—	—	26	—	15	9	85	1	1	16	2,036	649	2,854
Tramps, vagabonds, vagrants,	2	89	70	—	262	24	279	21	332	—	82	36	227	232	1,656
True name act, violating, . .	—	5	3	—	15	—	4	2	—	—	—	2	434	26	491
Weapons, carrying, . . . . .	—	22	54	—	91	3	50	4	98	—	35	18	274	71	720
Weight and measure laws, violating.	—	16	36	—	50	—	26	—	29	—	10	8	127	24	326
Other offenses, . . . . .	14	85	186	2	261	23	284	42	455	—	123	122	1,400	384	3,381
Total, . . . . .	300	2,351	4,814	42	12,906	540	4,517	870	15,733	30	3,852	3,396	67,682	12,846	129,879

## RECAPITULATION.

1. — Against the person, . . .	55	292	794	4	1,530	84	560	118	1,454	10	512	241	3,468	684	9,806
2. — Against property, . . . .	56	389	834	10	1,459	103	761	153	2,531	13	640	418	6,908	1,108	15,383
3. — Against public order, etc.,	300	2,351	4,814	42	12,906	540	4,517	870	15,733	30	3,852	3,396	67,682	12,846	129,879
Total, . . . . .	411	3,032	6,442	56	15,895	727	5,838	1,141	19,718	53	5,004	4,055	78,058	14,638	155,068

NOTE. — There were 835 neglected children before the courts during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

*Disposition<sup>1</sup> of Criminal Cases<sup>2</sup> pending at the Beginning of the Year and of those Cases begun during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, in the Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, classified by Courts and Crime Classes.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.						2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.					
	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not placed on file (before Trial).	PLEAS.			Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not placed on file (before Trial).	PLEAS.		FINDINGS.
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	
MUNICIPAL.												
Boston,	15	1,348	124	199	700	624	34	3,543	196	1,371	1,524	2,284
Brighton,	7	134	5	24	104	107	3	189	2	41	137	128
Charlestown,	-	162	5	9	140	76	-	442	8	161	250	40
Dorchester,	-	181	41	13	137	80	-	204	54	103	130	33
East Boston, <sup>3</sup>	8	288	54	42	212	161	1	264	23	62	130	59
Roxbury,	-	603	83	101	420	359	-	1,123	121	340	604	38
South Boston,	1	316	9	61	226	115	2	595	10	240	291	146
West Roxbury,	-	109	10	17	67	54	-	208	13	85	65	18
Brookline,	-	69	78	7	46	21	-	128	4	44	58	117
												59
												29
												10
POLICE.												
Brockton,	-	125	13	20	81	73	-	253	19	70	126	115
Chelsea,	-	327	4	64	259	231	-	250	5	68	181	178
Chicopee,	-	97	1	36	48	61	-	92	1	48	39	70
Fitchburg,	-	76	1	26	45	54	-	101	1	38	44	62
Holyoke,	4	117	2	83	27	104	12	148	-	126	16	133
Lee,	10	18	-	12	16	22	3	49	-	17	35	34
Lowell,	14	360	82	73	203	203	15	702	105	300	269	387
Marlborough,	-	22	1	2	11	9	-	10	-	-	4	2
Newburyport,	3	67	13	10	47	40	2	37	5	18	11	26
Newton,	26	54	17	12	37	39	89	129	62	9	52	74
Somerville,	-	122	13	21	80	51	-	196	12	97	58	27
Springfield,	-	240	67	58	176	121	-	359	53	159	150	259
Williamstown,	-	11	1	3	6	5	-	11	5	5	1	5
												1
												4
DISTRICT.												
Barnstable, First,	-	20	-	3	15	15	-	31	-	11	12	9
" Second,	4	35	3	11	21	20	4	25	3	9	11	13
Berkshire, Central,	-	122	4	20	98	71	-	204	-	101	103	157
" Northern,	-	57	9	13	31	16	-	62	8	26	21	45
" Southern,	-	26	-	6	20	19	1	37	2	14	20	12
" Fourth,	-	58	7	24	31	17	-	26	1	8	15	6

Bristol, First,	107	7	17	88	69	19	12	-	99	10	26	73	56	11	22
" Second,	290	14	58	220	173	53	25	2	354	20	190	154	238	24	53
" Third,	355	37	100	197	249	37	16	-	279	26	126	40	126	22	71
" Fourth,	42	3	17	21	34	4	-	2	102	4	49	40	67	16	6
Dukes County,	4	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	10	1	5	4	4	2	3
Essex, First,	151	21	13	105	85	22	11	2	205	23	62	90	126	7	19
" Second,	32	2	12	18	21	8	1	-	19	2	3	12	7	7	1
" Northern (Central),	178	3	24	146	125	36	9	195	127	-	60	54	92	18	4
" Eastern,	60	9	9	37	33	7	5	-	60	5	15	34	25	11	13
" Third,	19	2	6	10	15	-	1	-	12	-	1	10	8	3	-
" Southern,	270	35	53	215	165	52	21	5	340	34	188	146	239	24	35
Lawrence,	443	57	52	366	292	57	16	-	409	34	124	226	143	34	46
Peabody,	196	49	46	112	105	40	1	4	92	25	19	56	41	21	8
Franklin,	74	5	18	48	49	7	10	-	90	2	40	35	49	10	15
" Eastern,	-	-	5	5	6	4	-	-	13	-	6	5	6	5	2
Hampden, Eastern,	36	2	10	24	26	3	5	-	42	2	19	21	29	4	7
" Western,	35	7	15	11	20	4	2	1	107	11	80	8	85	-	4
Hampshire,	102	16	43	40	18	8	7	51	135	24	57	43	17	6	40
" Eastern,	16	4	1	15	7	-	4	-	18	-	10	5	6	1	-
Middlesex, Central,	61	16	9	39	38	6	1	-	95	24	36	20	56	7	1
" First Northern,	19	5	1	14	7	8	-	6	40	15	3	25	17	9	3
" Second Eastern,	197	32	27	160	116	26	12	-	381	31	171	177	258	34	27
" Third Eastern,	87	22	11	48	41	13	5	23	200	52	80	56	104	19	13
" Fourth Eastern,	342	66	43	271	166	63	23	12	580	81	213	279	324	57	37
" First Southern,	106	2	21	78	60	30	11	62	96	2	39	44	59	20	4
Natick,	34	2	3	23	12	-	5	-	59	-	15	26	11	3	20
Nantucket,	31	2	8	20	21	9	-	3	20	2	3	12	8	3	5
Norfolk, Northern,	10	3	7	9	9	1	-	-	13	9	3	9	3	-	1
" East,	63	3	50	42	42	8	5	-	71	3	29	27	34	6	13
" Southern,	270	101	28	207	97	14	27	5	307	46	76	165	154	14	25
" Western,	58	10	16	31	36	7	4	-	64	14	32	17	26	8	15
Plymouth, Second,	52	3	7	32	26	10	3	-	70	-	28	26	31	5	18
" Third,	82	3	20	55	66	6	3	-	77	4	24	38	47	4	11
" Fourth,	15	3	3	10	9	3	1	-	60	15	8	36	30	11	3
Worcester, Central,	19	3	3	13	8	2	6	-	28	2	21	2	11	1	11
" First Northern,	255	34	43	226	154	75	40	140	717	38	374	368	489	88	165
" Second Eastern,	53	2	11	34	40	1	4	-	30	2	17	10	16	5	6
" Third Eastern,	37	2	6	25	21	9	1	19	14	20	2	10	2	8	2
" First Southern,	43	2	12	30	32	8	3	1	41	7	14	15	19	9	1
" Second Southern,	74	17	16	61	46	40	18	22	56	23	22	27	19	3	5
" Third Southern,	44	1	5	28	28	7	1	13	28	1	3	17	9	4	7
" Western,	20	1	2	18	13	5	1	2	31	4	8	17	19	4	3
Winchendon,	28	3	6	22	22	5	1	4	31	4	1	15	15	7	3
Leominster,	11	-	3	7	10	-	1	5	10	-	1	6	6	1	-
Leominster,	17	1	6	10	14	2	3	19	37	-	20	16	34	2	9
TRIAL JUSTICES.															
Essex,	114	15	19	88	68	15	13	1	158	25	43	86	88	21	17
Hampden,	35	-	6	29	31	4	3	-	13	-	7	4	9	2	-
Middlesex,	19	4	3	12	11	4	-	2	23	3	10	6	16	-	-
Worcester,	26	-	9	17	19	5	2	-	12	-	5	5	6	1	3
Total,	9,806	1,271	1,824	6,652	5,526	1,577	819	773	15,383	1,359	5,966	7,061	8,688	1,598	1,710

<sup>1</sup> For number of sentences imposed, see following table. <sup>2</sup> See note on page 147. <sup>3</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Disposition<sup>1</sup> of Criminal Cases pending at the Beginning of the Year, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.						FINDINGS.			PLEAS.		AGGREGATE.						
	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not placed on file (before Trial).	FINDINGS.			PLEAS.		Discharged, not placed on file (before Trial).	Cases begun during Year.	Cases pending at Beginning of Year.	Cases begun during Year.	Discharged, not placed on file (before Trial).	FINDINGS.				
				Guilty.	Not Guilty.	Bound Over.	Guilty.	Not Guilty.						Guilty.	Not Guilty.			
MUNICIPAL.																		
Boston, . . . . .	214	40,867	182	12,944	3,175	99	15,421	503	99	502	45,758	263	502	14,514	5,399	18,329	1,049	632
Brighton, . . . . .	-	1,224	15	417	451	8	879	31	8	22	1,547	10	22	482	692	1,114	86	24
Charlestown, . . . . .	-	2,685	21	1,584	523	4	511	28	4	34	3,289	-	34	1,754	913	749	113	76
Dorchester, . . . . .	-	3,038	112	711	1,093	5	1,682	61	5	207	3,513	-	207	827	1,360	1,908	142	29
East Boston, 2 . . . . .	18	2,410	102	818	537	3	1,256	58	3	179	2,962	27	179	922	912	1,565	175	44
Roxbury, . . . . .	-	8,462	346	4,971	1,736	13	6,304	250	13	550	10,188	-	550	5,412	2,760	7,267	433	215
South Boston, . . . . .	4	4,007	3	1,221	695	17	546	122	17	22	4,918	7	22	1,522	1,212	816	265	109
West Roxbury, . . . . .	-	2,384	49	1,307	393	3	1,707	20	3	72	2,701	-	72	1,409	525	1,903	51	45
Brookline, . . . . .	-	602	26	322	214	-	420	31	-	108	799	-	108	373	318	491	65	14
POLICE.																		
Brockton, . . . . .	-	1,813	46	867	345	7	1,138	95	7	78	2,191	-	78	957	552	1,326	156	49
Chelsea, . . . . .	-	2,605	3	1,708	429	1	2,070	71	1	7	3,182	-	7	1,840	869	2,479	189	47
Chicopee, . . . . .	-	680	14	512	112	1	581	28	1	3	869	-	3	596	199	712	77	3
Fitchburg, . . . . .	3	1,983	6	982	161	4	1,109	27	4	8	2,160	3	8	1,046	250	1,225	39	31
Holyoke, . . . . .	32	865	18	810	41	-	853	8	-	20	1,130	48	20	1,019	84	1,090	23	5
Lee, . . . . .	23	155	-	103	72	-	168	10	-	-	222	36	-	132	123	224	27	7
Lowell, . . . . .	57	5,003	132	1,919	472	9	2,293	48	9	319	6,065	86	319	2,292	944	2,883	109	103
Marlborough, . . . . .	-	297	3	145	82	-	71	12	-	4	329	-	4	147	97	82	16	1
Newburyport, . . . . .	9	438	15	130	53	-	236	7	-	33	542	14	33	158	111	302	23	4
Newton, . . . . .	683	320	42	320	243	-	539	13	-	121	866	257	121	341	332	652	27	8
Somerville, . . . . .	142	1,010	19	682	237	7	186	42	7	44	1,328	-	44	800	375	264	72	45
Springfield, . . . . .	1	2,015	240	1,369	540	3	1,514	71	3	360	2,614	1	360	1,586	866	1,894	124	41
Williamstown, . . . . .	-	18	2	4	7	-	5	5	-	8	40	-	8	12	14	15	10	6
DISTRICT.																		
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	-	155	6	79	59	-	125	13	-	6	206	-	6	93	86	149	19	11
" Second, . . . . .	6	145	6	58	72	1	107	29	1	12	205	14	12	78	104	140	41	8
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	-	897	1	586	310	12	767	117	12	5	1,223	-	5	707	511	995	202	22
" Northern, . . . . .	-	661	19	183	54	-	43	13	-	36	780	-	36	222	106	71	31	12
" Southern, . . . . .	5	164	15	108	35	-	142	2	-	17	227	6	17	128	75	177	12	12
" Fourth, . . . . .	1	456	14	213	66	-	30	14	-	22	540	1	22	245	112	53	28	1
Bristol, First, . . . . .	7	886	28	344	196	8	497	38	8	45	1,092	7	45	387	357	622	68	42
" Second, . . . . .	20	1,217	25	645	497	15	974	104	15	59	1,861	24	59	893	871	1,385	181	93
" Third, . . . . .	-	2,181	71	1,085	389	10	1,473	43	10	134	2,815	-	134	1,311	678	1,848	102	97
" Fourth, . . . . .	9	530	11	308	133	-	420	38	-	18	674	12	18	374	194	521	58	9

Dukes County, . . . . .	42	9	19	8	24	3	-	-	56	10	24	15	31	6	3
Essex, First, . . . . .	1,543	55	521	331	818	26	14	1,899	99	596	526	55	1,029	55	38
" Second, . . . . .	220	73	100	44	132	12	4	271	77	115	74	27	160	27	2
" Northern (Central), . . . . .	2,030	12	802	367	1,063	103	3	2,335	15	886	567	157	1,280	157	16
" Eastern, . . . . .	715	10	223	148	328	35	-	835	24	247	219	53	386	53	18
" Third, . . . . .	307	8	160	104	257	20	1	338	10	167	124	23	280	23	2
" Southern, . . . . .	2,609	116	1,237	595	1,676	87	17	3,219	185	1,478	956	163	2,080	163	73
Lawrence, . . . . .	3,392	74	1,211	648	1,676	70	3	4,244	165	1,387	1,240	161	2,080	161	65
Peabody, . . . . .	683	50	363	135	478	20	3	971	124	428	303	81	624	81	10
Franklin, . . . . .	456	9	348	89	415	18	1	620	16	406	172	35	513	35	26
Franklin, Eastern, . . . . .	84	2	60	21	75	6	-	107	2	71	31	87	87	2	2
Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	287	13	199	74	250	18	6	365	17	228	119	25	305	25	18
" Western, . . . . .	607	32	488	51	533	7	-	749	50	583	70	11	638	11	6
Hampshire, . . . . .	743	66	543	86	62	13	8	980	106	643	169	97	97	27	55
" Eastern, . . . . .	127	3	64	36	28	5	-	161	7	75	56	41	41	6	4
Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	405	23	243	85	323	15	2	561	60	288	144	28	417	28	4
" First Northern, . . . . .	683	201	130	182	293	39	-	742	251	134	221	56	317	56	3
" First Eastern, . . . . .	2,102	70	646	524	1,038	58	1	2,680	333	844	861	118	1,412	118	40
" Second Eastern, . . . . .	1,130	115	317	239	535	19	2	1,417	189	408	343	51	680	51	20
" Third Eastern, . . . . .	2,784	76	981	674	1,467	83	3	3,706	223	1,237	1,224	203	1,957	203	63
" Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	1,018	10	376	297	872	56	-	1,220	14	436	419	106	991	106	15
" First Southern, . . . . .	272	9	122	61	145	3	8	365	11	140	110	6	168	6	33
Natick, . . . . .	250	4	138	74	204	29	6	301	8	149	106	233	233	41	11
Nantucket, . . . . .	30	5	8	17	23	2	-	53	14	12	35	3	35	3	1
Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	603	20	225	165	346	30	1	737	26	261	242	44	422	44	19
" East, . . . . .	2,206	155	960	609	1,359	59	3	2,783	302	1,064	981	87	1,610	87	54
" Southern, . . . . .	131	13	81	32	100	6	3	253	37	129	80	21	162	21	22
" Western, . . . . .	310	-	182	99	265	14	4	432	15	217	157	322	322	29	25
Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	1,109	8	808	223	1,010	20	-	1,268	15	852	316	1,123	1,123	30	18
" Third, . . . . .	247	26	78	85	127	40	-	322	44	89	131	166	166	54	4
" Fourth, . . . . .	227	15	106	45	153	12	1	274	20	130	60	172	172	15	18
Worcester, Central, . . . . .	8,520	98	3,004	1,263	4,002	205	60	9,492	170	3,421	1,857	368	4,645	368	265
" First Northern, . . . . .	461	9	80	94	255	22	-	544	13	108	138	28	311	28	10
" First Eastern, . . . . .	111	5	60	41	79	21	-	162	27	68	76	38	102	38	3
" Second Eastern, . . . . .	391	3	290	83	386	7	-	475	12	316	128	24	437	24	4
" First Southern, . . . . .	477	18	201	105	96	10	2	607	58	239	193	161	437	161	25
" Second Southern, . . . . .	180	-	75	78	148	9	-	252	2	83	123	20	185	20	8
" Third Southern, . . . . .	106	-	44	28	63	6	2	157	2	54	63	15	95	15	6
" Western, . . . . .	158	5	106	36	133	9	-	217	11	120	75	170	170	21	4
Winchendon, . . . . .	58	2	35	9	39	-	3	79	2	39	22	55	55	1	3
Leominster, . . . . .	343	14	240	81	299	22	6	397	15	266	107	26	347	26	18
TRIAL JUSTICES.															
Essex, . . . . .	969	58	507	214	722	19	7	1,241	98	569	388	55	878	55	37
Hampden, . . . . .	63	-	28	32	52	8	4	111	-	41	65	14	92	14	7
Middlesex, . . . . .	96	1	55	32	83	3	1	138	8	68	50	7	110	7	1
Worcester, . . . . .	58	-	33	24	52	4	2	96	-	47	46	10	77	10	7
Total, . . . . .	129,879	3,114	53,952	21,690	65,400	3,225	402	155,068	5,744 <sup>3</sup>	61,742	35,403	79,614	6,400	2,931	

<sup>1</sup> For number of sentences imposed, see following table.

<sup>2</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

<sup>3</sup> There were 49,241 cases of drunkenness released without arraignment, 23,753 cases being disposed of in that way in the Boston Municipal Court.

Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919, classified by Courts and Crime Classes.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	1. — OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.					2. — OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.				
	Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sentences appealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.			Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sentences appealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		Total Number of Sentences imposed.
			For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reforma- tion.	Total Number of Sentences imposed.			For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reforma- tion.	
MUNICIPAL.										
Boston, . . . . .	133	127	49	59	368	335	352	38	532	1,257
Brighton, . . . . .	12	5	—	7	24	20	11	9	19	59
Charlestown, . . . . .	18	25	11	6	60	65	50	54	58	227
Dorchester, . . . . .	18	47	—	11	76	41	41	—	49	131
East Boston, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	52	30	14	12	33	33	25	6	15	79
Roxbury, . . . . .	70	87	29	40	226	93	122	23	79	317
South Boston, . . . . .	59	43	5	—	107	89	71	15	—	175
West Roxbury, . . . . .	18	14	5	—	37	63	18	3	4	88
Brookline, . . . . .	9	—	6	2	17	7	2	1	12	22
POLICE.										
Brockton, . . . . .	30	22	9	2	63	51	15	17	4	87
Chelsea, . . . . .	123	43	4	11	181	54	31	1	18	104
Chicopee, . . . . .	30	3	—	2	35	48	3	—	—	51
Fitchburg, . . . . .	23	12	4	2	41	17	6	9	11	43
Holyoke, . . . . .	90	3	2	2	97	82	1	1	—	84
Lee, . . . . .	14	—	—	—	14	20	—	—	1	21
Lowell, . . . . .	83	25	18	16	142	125	13	17	64	219
Marlborough, . . . . .	3	1	1	—	5	—	—	1	2	3
Newburyport, . . . . .	15	—	—	2	17	12	—	—	3	15
Newton, . . . . .	11	12	3	9	35	21	8	3	28	60
Somerville, . . . . .	24	24	—	—	48	51	23	—	—	74
Springfield, . . . . .	73	8	1	17	99	148	19	26	4	197
Williamstown, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
DISTRICT.										
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	4	2	1	5	12	1	—	—	1	2
"    Second, . . . . .	18	—	—	—	18	6	—	—	—	6
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	27	6	—	3	36	44	5	1	8	58
"    Northern, . . . . .	21	3	—	—	24	21	2	—	1	24
"    Southern, . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	9	—	—	—	9
"    Fourth, . . . . .	23	2	—	3	28	22	—	—	2	10
Bristol, First, . . . . .	42	9	1	—	52	36	9	—	—	31
"    Second, . . . . .	93	23	16	8	140	93	30	11	23	157
"    Third, . . . . .	155	27	8	1	191	36	20	18	—	74
"    Fourth, . . . . .	18	3	—	—	21	25	4	5	3	37

Dukes County, . . . . .	3	-	24	-	20	-	12	3	4	-	15	-	3	-	56	-	4
Essex, First, . . . . .	19	24	3	2	4	4	2	14	17	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	91
Essex, Second, . . . . .	5	47	3	-	4	4	-	81	43	-	17	-	3	-	3	-	6
Essex, Northern (Central), . . . . .	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	64
Essex, Eastern, . . . . .	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Essex, Third, . . . . .	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Essex, Southern, . . . . .	47	8	-	-	26	-	13	94	20	-	9	-	12	-	88	-	129
Lawrence, . . . . .	149	92	-	-	4	4	8	253	23	-	28	-	2	2	15	-	139
Peabody, . . . . .	80	11	-	-	4	4	4	99	23	-	5	-	2	2	1	-	31
Franklin, . . . . .	29	5	-	-	1	1	1	36	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
Franklin, Eastern, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	21
Hampden, Western, . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	55	-	5	-	4	4	1	-	65
Hampshire, . . . . .	20	3	-	-	6	6	16	45	13	-	3	-	9	3	3	-	28
Hampshire, Eastern, . . . . .	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	16	7	-	-	8	8	-	31	11	-	7	-	18	-	-	-	36
Middlesex, First Northern, . . . . .	1	41	-	-	15	-	3	5	12	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	14
Middlesex, First Eastern, . . . . .	26	8	-	-	-	-	4	85	68	-	38	-	69	-	1	-	176
Middlesex, Second Eastern, . . . . .	24	21	-	-	2	2	4	36	23	-	6	-	4	4	11	-	44
Middlesex, Third Eastern, . . . . .	53	5	-	-	1	1	5	78	149	-	36	-	6	26	26	-	217
Middlesex, Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	32	2	-	-	-	-	1	43	34	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	37
Middlesex, First Southern, . . . . .	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Natick, . . . . .	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	13	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
Nantucket, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	33	10	-	-	1	1	-	44	19	-	3	-	4	4	-	-	26
Norfolk, East, . . . . .	29	20	-	-	22	-	2	73	42	-	19	-	24	13	-	-	98
Essex, Southern, . . . . .	26	6	-	-	-	-	1	33	16	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	25
Essex, Western, . . . . .	13	2	-	-	-	-	1	15	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	27	4	-	-	2	2	1	34	18	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	23
Plymouth, Third, . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	8	-	1	-	3	-	9
Plymouth, Fourth, . . . . .	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	328
Worcester, Central, . . . . .	77	33	-	-	3	3	2	115	207	-	70	-	9	-	-	-	8
Worcester, First Northern, . . . . .	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, First Eastern, . . . . .	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Worcester, Second Eastern, . . . . .	24	2	-	-	2	2	2	30	15	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	26
Worcester, First Southern, . . . . .	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	44	18	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	6
Worcester, Second Southern, . . . . .	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
Worcester, Third Southern, . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
Worcester, Western, . . . . .	10	4	-	-	4	4	1	19	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	5
Winchendon, . . . . .	3	4	-	-	3	3	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Leominster, . . . . .	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRIAL JUSTICES.																	
Essex, . . . . .	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	37	51	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	56
Hampden, . . . . .	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Middlesex, . . . . .	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	19
Worcester, . . . . .	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Total, . . . . .	2,350	1,012	-	306	320	-	306	3,988	2,750	-	1,213	-	438	-	1,212	-	5,613

1 Exclusive of appealed and suspended sentences.

2 This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

## Number of Sentences imposed by Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and Trial Justices, etc. — Concluded.

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.		3. — OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.										AGGREGATE.				
		SENTENCES. <sup>1</sup>		SENTENCES APPEALED.		EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.				Total Number of Sen- tences imposed.	Sen- tences. <sup>1</sup>	Sen- tences ap- pealed.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		Total Num- ber of Sen- tences im- posed.	
						FOR PAYMENT OF FINE.		FOR PURPOSE OF REFORMATION.					For Pay- ment of Fine.	For Purpose of Refor- mation.		
Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.	Drunk- enness.	Other Offenses.							
MUNICIPAL.																
Boston, .	.	1,075	3,809	186	698	14	391	397	485	7,055	5,352	1,363		492	1,473	8,680
Brighton, .	.	101	243	6	28	—	—	8	33	419	376	50		9	67	502
Charlestown, .	.	253	444	31	113	171	114	76	59	1,261	780	219		350	199	1,548
Dorchester, .	.	156	896	14	104	—	6	91	50	1,317	1,111	206		6	201	1,524
East Boston, <sup>2</sup> .	.	101	521	11	63	50	56	53	43	898	707	129		126	123	1,085
Roxbury, .	.	269	1,594	101	402	132	198	166	126	2,988	2,026	712		382	411	3,531
South Boston, .	.	238	274	71	139	110	23	3	1	859	660	324		153	4	1,141
West Roxbury, .	.	90	753	40	81	75	70	8	9	1,126	924	153		153	21	1,251
Brookline, .	.	39	131	1	16	7	12	21	9	236	186	19		26	44	275
POLICE.																
Brockton, .	.	184	327	24	60	181	72	12	9	869	592	121		279	27	1,019
Chelsea, .	.	349	794	37	100	80	30	53	8	1,451	1,320	211		115	90	1,736
Chicopee, .	.	63	211	—	13	—	—	5	1	293	352	19		—	8	379
Fitchburg, .	.	112	169	54	27	164	46	26	17	615	321	99		223	56	699
Holyoke, .	.	349	281	1	9	35	7	19	3	704	802	14		45	24	885
Lee, .	.	24	72	—	3	—	—	—	4	103	130	3		—	5	138
Lowell, .	.	338	721	20	81	69	66	230	77	1,602	1,267	139		170	387	1,963
Marlborough, .	.	20	83	2	2	7	5	17	—	136	106	5		14	19	144
Newburyport, .	.	35	123	—	3	—	—	5	5	171	185	3		—	15	203
Newton, .	.	50	101	5	37	46	73	49	61	422	183	62		125	147	517
Somerville, .	.	102	327	24	53	—	—	—	—	506	504	124		—	—	628
Springfield, .	.	122	710	1	27	2	32	51	122	1,067	1,053	55		61	194	1,363
Williamstown, .	.	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	—		—	—	7
DISTRICT.																
Barnstable, First, .	.	1	78	—	3	—	6	1	6	95	84	5		7	13	109
Second, .	.	3	60	—	6	—	—	—	—	69	87	6		—	—	93
Berkshire, Central, .	.	147	168	14	26	—	—	21	7	383	386	51		1	39	477
North, .	.	34	95	—	1	4	1	3	1	139	171	6		5	5	187
Southern, .	.	51	43	—	4	—	—	1	1	100	114	4		—	2	120
Fourth, .	.	31	64	—	3	—	—	—	13	111	126	5		—	18	149
Bristol, First, .	.	182	105	5	35	—	—	2	—	329	351	58		—	2	412
Second, .	.	301	548	10	86	70	37	23	58	736	638	149		134	112	1,033
Third, .	.	151	301	19	95	4	4	12	36	813	838	161		30	49	1,078
Fourth, .	.	99	548	2	23	12	15	5	5	291	272	32		32	13	349

Dukes County,	19	13	88	53	23	31	56	19	26	140	99	155	26
Essex, First,	124	287	4	8	9	6	5	675	447	7	21	15	841
Essex, Second,	32	46	83	13	3	15	2	110	87	180	21	20	130
Essex, Northern (Central),	274	221	23	109	1	11	2	644	568	43	1	13	789
Essex, Eastern,	35	109	11	10	14	136	132	194	166	12	10	14	223
Essex, Third,	23	78	44	109	56	67	19	136	111	70	203	300	147
Essex, Southern,	84	505	76	56	7	20	8	1,006	656	208	13	62	1,229
Lawrence,	689	354	17	56	4	6	5	1,177	1,286	38	66	19	1,569
Peabody,	52	204	12	4	1	12	1	352	359	10	6	18	482
Franklin,	165	88	2	4	1	1	1	279	300	10	6	18	334
Franklin, Eastern,	12	49	1	1	1	1	1	63	70	1	1	2	73
Hampden, Eastern,	65	52	15	8	5	17	1	132	149	19	17	21	168
Hampden, Western,	202	129	9	8	5	17	1	376	390	21	17	21	449
Hampshire,	132	88	13	104	30	39	19	426	253	20	149	77	499
Hampshire, Eastern,	30	35	1	45	2	1	1	70	81	2	3	3	89
Middlesex, Central,	37	65	18	17	27	4	1	202	129	37	98	5	269
Middlesex, First Northern,	10	215	8	19	17	4	3	280	241	10	18	11	269
Middlesex, First Eastern,	17	448	81	3	173	4	10	762	559	177	276	55	1,023
Middlesex, Second Eastern,	27	241	27	2	27	30	31	367	315	43	34	70	447
Middlesex, Third Eastern,	41	677	153	2	17	11	4	956	920	234	27	29	1,251
Middlesex, Fourth Eastern,	112	326	24	5	20	20	4	499	504	40	6	29	579
Natick,	36	52	12	5	2	4	1	102	97	17	2	5	114
Natick, First Southern,	64	68	5	1	2	4	1	145	145	11	2	5	163
Nantucket,	23	203	1	1	1	3	5	15	9	1	1	9	20
Norfolk, Northern,	175	350	17	209	147	5	2	263	278	36	12	7	333
Norfolk, East,	17	29	90	35	7	69	43	1,116	596	182	402	127	1,287
South,	42	94	4	35	5	1	2	92	88	13	47	2	150
Western,	69	271	23	15	35	40	19	161	156	24	5	2	187
Plymouth, Second,	4	36	20	2	8	3	1	472	385	47	37	60	529
Plymouth, Third,	4	106	6	70	54	195	10	68	54	29	9	7	135
Worcester, Central,	308	2,209	249	70	54	3	1	120	122	6	136	249	3,671
Worcester, First Northern,	39	67	15	15	2	2	7	3,228	2,801	485	136	2	149
Worcester, First Eastern,	36	20	3	1	1	1	1	124	125	22	8	8	85
Worcester, Second Eastern,	163	109	5	1	13	13	7	68	69	8	3	16	336
Worcester, First Southern,	17	90	3	10	2	2	3	287	301	16	2	8	202
Worcester, Second Southern,	78	44	15	10	3	7	1	132	160	32	13	173	173
Worcester, Third Southern,	9	16	9	1	7	1	1	144	147	3	1	8	54
Winchendon,	28	25	4	24	6	6	1	35	42	12	31	8	120
Winchendon, Western,	11	7	7	7	1	4	4	88	69	4	10	40	40
Leominster,	71	72	7	3	1	4	4	25	26	13	4	8	182
Leominster, First Southern,	71	72	7	3	1	4	4	163	157	13	4	8	182
TRIAL JUSTICES.													
Essex,	158	278	23	3	3	3	3	462	515	40	40	1	555
Hampden,	3	34	2	2	2	2	1	40	69	2	2	1	72
Middlesex,	19	54	3	3	3	3	1	76	89	16	16	1	105
Worcester,	30	17	4	1	1	1	1	51	69	5	5	1	74
Total,	8,395	22,702	3,565	2,027	1,937	2,020	1,648	43,340	36,197	6,836	4,722	5,186	52,941

1 Exclusive of appealed and suspended sentences.

2 This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Number of Cases<sup>1</sup> begun, Findings; Disposition of Cases; and Sentences imposed during Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

OFFENSE.	Cases begun during Year.	FINDINGS.		DISPOSITION OF CASES.								Appealed to Superior Court.	Defendants not arrested.	In Default at End of Year.	
		Delinquent.	Bound Over.	Placed on File, dismissed.	Placed on Probation.	Pending for Sentence.	EXECUTION OF SENTENCE SUSPENDED.		SENTENCED TO —						
							For Payment of Fine.	For Purpose of Reformation.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Lyman or Industrial Schools.	Suffolk School for Boys.				Custody of State Board of Charity.
1. — AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Assault and battery, . . . . .	40	34	—	24	11	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	2	2
Robbery, and attempt, . . . . .	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	42	34	1	25	11	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	2	2
2. — AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Breaking and entering and larceny, . . . . .	187	154	—	123	37	2	—	11	—	14	4	4	—	—	3
Breaking glass, . . . . .	21	18	—	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desecrating cemetery, . . . . .	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Destroying and injuring property, . . . . .	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evading fare, . . . . .	6	6	—	6	—	15	3	71	—	52	9	3	—	—	—
Larceny, . . . . .	543	543	—	269	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Receiving stolen goods, . . . . .	3	3	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trespass, . . . . .	25	22	—	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, . . . . .	794	755	—	446	241	17	4	82	—	66	13	7	—	3	3
3. — AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.															
Accosting female, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile laws, violating, . . . . .	2	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bastardy, . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begging, . . . . .	2	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City ordinances or town by-laws, violating, . . . . .	78	74	—	72	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

NOTE. — There were 66 neglected children before the court during the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

## DELINQUENT CHILDREN.

*Number of Cases<sup>1</sup> begun and Disposition of those Cases in the Municipal, Police, and District Courts, and before Trial Justices, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COURTS AND TRIAL JUSTICES.	Defendants in Cases begun.	Defendants brought before the Court.	DISPOSITION.										Appealed.			
			Discharged, dismissed, not pros- sessed.	Placed on File.	Placed on Pro- bation.	Execution of Sentence sus- pended.	Pending for Sentence and untrial at End of Year.	SENTENCED TO —						Other Disposi- tions.		
								Fine.	Massachu- setts Re- formatory.	Lyman School for Boys.	Industrial Schools.	Reform and Training Schools.			Custody of State Board of Charity.	
MUNICIPAL.																
Boston, . . . . .	138	136	9	67	32	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brighton, . . . . .	137	137	18	44	60	8	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	—	—
Charlestown, . . . . .	104	103	38	10	20	10	—	—	—	3	1	15	4	—	—	—
Dorchester, . . . . .	418	400	71	141	117	44	—	12	—	1	7	17	1	—	—	—
East Boston, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	492	463	60	179	163	40	—	—	—	1	7	24	1	—	—	—
Roxbury, . . . . .	396	374	42	276	191	15	—	1	—	—	1	19	2	—	—	—
South Boston, . . . . .	171	166	19	100	39	1	—	—	—	17	3	2	2	—	—	—
West Roxbury, . . . . .	162	151	39	62	46	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline, . . . . .																
POLICE.																
Brockton, . . . . .	213	213	24	58	84	10	1	6	—	8	6	6	3	3	3	4
Chelsea, . . . . .	161	161	10	32	94	12	—	—	—	3	4	2	2	2	2	—
Chicopee, . . . . .	111	111	11	28	43	1	—	20	—	3	4	1	1	1	1	—
Fitchburg, . . . . .	156	154	23	11	64	22	1	5	—	11	6	7	7	7	7	—
Holyoke, . . . . .	112	112	8	18	32	3	—	33	—	1	10	5	5	2	2	—
Lee, . . . . .	7	7	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lowell, . . . . .	192	182	5	72	48	43	26	1	—	21	—	6	7	—	—	11
Marlborough, . . . . .	3	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newburyport, . . . . .	37	30	8	3	10	1	—	—	—	2	5	1	1	—	—	—
Newton, . . . . .	122	120	9	—	109	29	—	1	—	8	11	12	3	3	3	—
Somerville, . . . . .	399	388	28	106	252	2	—	45	—	13	20	—	7	7	7	—
Springfield, . . . . .	283	282	9	80	84	20	—	22	—	15	—	—	32	—	—	—
Williamstown, . . . . .	14	10	5	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
DISTRICT.																
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	49	41	—	5	30	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	—
" Second, . . . . .	53	53	9	7	17	—	—	—	—	3	6	4	5	5	5	—
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	129	129	12	46	42	9	—	4	—	7	6	4	—	—	—	—
" Northern, . . . . .	81	81	4	24	37	1	—	6	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
" Southern, . . . . .	14	14	1	—	9	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
" Fourth, . . . . .	45	45	5	34	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol, First, . . . . .	67	63	10	13	25	7	—	—	—	2	15	2	1	1	1	2
" Second, . . . . .	444	444	25	68	277	44	—	—	—	12	15	15	—	—	—	—
" Third, . . . . .	191	191	27	66	132	21	—	3	—	14	14	15	—	—	—	—
" Fourth, . . . . .	30	36 <sup>3</sup>	19	3	6	1	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	—

[illegible]

<sup>1</sup> See note on page 147.

<sup>2</sup> This is a district court,<sup>5</sup> but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

Includes 6 pending at the beginning of the year.

<sup>4</sup> Includes 5 pending at the beginning of the year.

<sup>5</sup> Sentenced to Reformatory for Women.

## COURTS AND PRISONS.

*Courts from which Prisoners were sentenced to the State Prison, Reformatories and the State Farm during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	COURTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.
<b>SUPERIOR.</b>					<b>DISTRICT — Con.</b>				
Barnstable, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Lawrence, . . . . .	-	4	7	18
Berkshire, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	Peabody, . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Bristol, . . . . .	12	6	3	-	Franklin, . . . . .	-	-	2	1
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Essex, . . . . .	5	2	3	-	Hampden, Eastern, . . . . .	-	1	-	3
Franklin, . . . . .	4	2	-	-	Western, . . . . .	-	6	-	9
Hampden, . . . . .	7	6	2	-	Hampshire, . . . . .	-	-	3	4
Hampshire, . . . . .	10	1	-	-	Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Middlesex, . . . . .	29	60	3	6	Middlesex, Central, . . . . .	-	1	-	4
Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	First Northern, . . . . .	-	1	-	-
Norfolk, . . . . .	2	5	-	-	First Eastern, . . . . .	-	2	5	11
Plymouth, . . . . .	1	1	-	-	Second Eastern, . . . . .	-	4	4	3
Suffolk, . . . . .	49	53	16	24	Third Eastern, . . . . .	-	9	2	13
Worcester, . . . . .	8	4	1	2	Fourth Eastern, . . . . .	-	1	2	1
Total, . . . . .	131	140	28	32	First Southern, . . . . .	-	-	-	1
<b>MUNICIPAL.</b>					Natick, . . . . .	-	-	-	6
Boston, . . . . .	-	5	26	254	Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Brighton, . . . . .	-	1	2	-	Norfolk, Northern, . . . . .	-	-	-	8
Charlestown, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	East, . . . . .	-	3	1	44
Dorchester, . . . . .	-	2	-	60	Southern, . . . . .	-	-	-	4
East Boston, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	-	-	1	2	Western, . . . . .	-	1	2	-
Roxbury, . . . . .	-	3	5	82	Plymouth, Second, . . . . .	-	-	-	6
South Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Third, . . . . .	-	1	-	-
West Roxbury, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	Fourth, . . . . .	-	-	2	10
Brookline, . . . . .	-	5	1	5	Worcester, Central, . . . . .	-	3	5	177
<b>POLICE.</b>					First Northern, . . . . .	-	-	3	-
Brockton, . . . . .	-	1	6	24	First Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, . . . . .	-	2	5	14	Second Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	-	8
Chicopee, . . . . .	-	2	-	3	First Southern, . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Fitchburg, . . . . .	-	3	4	-	Second Southern, . . . . .	-	-	1	-
Holyoke, . . . . .	-	2	4	3	Third Southern, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Lee, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	Western, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Lowell, . . . . .	-	2	9	51	Winchendon, . . . . .	-	1	-	-
Marlborough, . . . . .	-	-	1	8	Leominster, . . . . .	-	2	3	4
Newburyport, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	<b>JUVENILE.</b>				
Newton, . . . . .	-	2	3	11	Boston, . . . . .	-	1	-	-
Somerville, . . . . .	-	4	1	10	Total, . . . . .	-	126	183	1,012
Springfield, . . . . .	-	25	35	40	<b>UNITED STATES COURTS.</b>				
Williamstown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	United States Courts, . . . . .	3	1	15	-
<b>DISTRICT.</b>					<b>TRIAL JUSTICES.</b>				
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	-	1	1	-	Essex, . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Second, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Hampden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	-	3	-	13	Middlesex, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Northern, . . . . .	-	5	2	5	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	-
Southern, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	Total, . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Fourth, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>				
Bristol, First, . . . . .	-	1	1	15	Superior courts, . . . . .	131	140	28	32
Second, . . . . .	-	8	11	13	Municipal, police, district and juvenile courts, . . . . .	-	126	183	1,012
Third, . . . . .	-	-	10	21	United States courts, . . . . .	3	1	15	-
Fourth, . . . . .	-	-	-	15	Trial justices, . . . . .	-	-	-	2
Dukes County, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	Total, . . . . .	134	267	226	1,046
Essex, First, . . . . .	-	3	5	9					
Second, . . . . .	-	-	-	-					
Northern (Central), . . . . .	-	-	1	6					
Eastern, . . . . .	-	-	1	-					
Third, . . . . .	-	-	-	-					
Southern, . . . . .	-	3	3	6					

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

*Number of Search Warrants, etc., in the Municipal, Police and District Courts during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WAR- RANTS.		Number of Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Prop- erty was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unserved or returned.	Number of Forfei- tures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed, dis- missed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	
MUNICIPAL.												
Boston, . . . . .	15	9	130	28	90	12	21	2	5	685	69	204
Brighton, . . . . .	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
Charlestown, . . . . .	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	7
Dorchester, . . . . .	15	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	9
East Boston, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	6	3	16	7	9	-	2	-	6	7	7	25
Roxbury, . . . . .	18	9	22	8	5	9	6	2	-	68	10	26
South Boston, . . . . .	7	2	9	3	6	-	2	1	-	7	2	26
West Roxbury, . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	22
Brookline, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
POLICE.												
Brockton, . . . . .	25	9	271	140	96	35	133	7	-	11	6	17
Chelsea, . . . . .	7	2	21	17	4	-	12	-	5	1	-	28
Chicopee, . . . . .	9	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg, . . . . .	26	10	13	3	9	1	1	2	-	4	3	3
Holyoke, . . . . .	2	-	16	6	10	-	6	-	-	4	4	10
Lee, . . . . .	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lowell, . . . . .	46	13	24	8	6	10	6	2	-	51	15	43
Marlborough, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Newburyport, . . . . .	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Newton, . . . . .	6	5	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	25
Somerville, . . . . .	5	2	5	3	2	-	3	-	-	3	3	2
Springfield, . . . . .	8	3	7	5	2	-	5	-	-	4	-	41
Williamstown, . . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT.												
Barnstable, First, . . . . .	4	1	14	11	3	-	10	1	-	-	-	5
"    Second, . . . . .	14	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Berkshire, Central, . . . . .	12	12	3	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	6
"    Northern, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
"    Southern, . . . . .	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
"    Fourth, . . . . .	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Bristol, First, . . . . .	11	2	21	7	14	-	7	-	-	6	6	12
"    Second, . . . . .	12	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4
"    Third, . . . . .	7	5	15	11	4	-	-	2	9	2	1	2
"    Fourth, . . . . .	9	4	14	7 <sup>2</sup>	5	4	6	-	1	2	2	2
Dukes County, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex, First, . . . . .	11	6	98	55	43	-	47	2	6	6	2	10
"    Second, . . . . .	7	3	6	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
"    Northern (Central), . . . . .	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	2	15

<sup>1</sup> This is a district court, but for convenience it is put with the other Boston courts.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 2 seizure cases pending at the beginning of the year.

*Number of Search Warrants, etc. — Concluded.*

COURTS.	WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR STOLEN PROPERTY.		WARRANTS TO SEARCH FOR INTOXICATING LIQUORS.							OTHER SEARCH WAR- RANTS.		Number of Inquests.
	Number issued.	Cases in which Prop- erty was found.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	Liquor not found.	Warrants unserved or returned.	Number of Forfei- tures.	Liquor returned to Claimant.	Cases appealed, dis- missed or pending.	Number issued.	Number of Seizures.	
DISTRICT — Con.												
Essex, Eastern, . . . .	7	2	37	12	22	3	2	-	10	8	4	-
“ Third, . . . .	1	-	11	8	3	-	7	1	1	1	-	3
“ Southern, . . . .	1	1	34	26	8	-	22	4	-	25	19	6
Lawrence, . . . .	34	20	8	4	4	-	4	-	1	7	3	12
Peabody, . . . .	9	2	49	36	13	-	32	2	2	2	-	9
Franklin, . . . .	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
“ Eastern, . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Hampden, Eastern, . . . .	-	-	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	5
“ Western, . . . .	10	-	11	7	4	-	7	-	-	4	1	8
Hampshire, . . . .	10	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
“ Eastern, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex, Central, . . . .	3	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	9
“ First Northern, . . . .	4	2	9	6	1	2	6	-	-	2	-	3
“ First Eastern, . . . .	8	4	8	4	4	-	1	2	1	4	3	22
“ Second Eastern, . . . .	8	2	45	15	18	12	13	2	-	4	-	32
“ Third Eastern, . . . .	6	2	15	14	1	-	7	3	4	14	9	12
“ Fourth Eastern, . . . .	-	-	15	3	4	8	3	-	-	1	1	8
“ First Southern, . . . .	5	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
Natick, . . . .	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
Nantucket, . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, Northern, . . . .	4	2	6	5	1	-	4	1	-	1	1	14
“ East, . . . .	39	16	27	16	4	7	12	2	2	3	-	9
“ Southern, . . . .	5	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7
“ Western, . . . .	8	3	5	5	-	-	5	-	1	2	1	15
Plymouth, Second, . . . .	9	7	6	5	1	-	4	1	-	10	5	6
“ Third, . . . .	9	8	9	7	2	-	6	1	-	2	1	7
“ Fourth, . . . .	3	1	18	13	3	2	13	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, Central, . . . .	26	9	306	8	181	4	8	-	114	8	3	59
“ First Northern, . . . .	14	1	22	16	5	1	12	4	-	-	-	3
“ First Eastern, . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
“ Second Eastern, . . . .	14	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
“ First Southern, . . . .	5	2	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
“ Second Southern, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6
“ Third Southern, . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
“ Western, . . . .	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Winchendon, . . . .	2	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster, . . . .	1	-	19	15	2	2	12	1	4	1	1	1
Total, . . . .	602	259	1,403	571	608	113	465	46	179	1,008	199	869

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

Statement of *Expenditures and Receipts* on Account of *Maintenance and Industries* at *State Prison, Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women, Prison Camp and Hospital and State Farm* for the Year ending *Nov. 30, 1919.*

CASH ACCOUNT.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.
Balance Dec. 1, 1918, . . . . .	-	\$303 94	\$4,157 51	\$768 10 <sup>1</sup>	\$6,802 02					

RECEIPTS.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.					
<b>Institution Receipts.</b>										
BOARD OF INMATES: —										
United States prisoners, . . . . .	\$175 20	\$1,376 81	\$10,115 40	-	-	\$5,452 74				
Reimbursements, charitable, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	743 00				
Reimbursements, insane, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-					
SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR: —										
Labor of prisoners, . . . . .	-	-	\$12 00	-	-	\$6,195 74				
SALES: —										
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	-		-	-	-					
Food, . . . . .	\$356 66	\$11 15	\$59 18	\$7 80	\$595 68					
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	253 35	352 82	480 34	63 91	381 24					
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	25	107 55	-	-	73 05					
Medical and general care, . . . . .	116 12	50	-	15 45	-					
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	-	128 19	-	23 26	569 49					
Farm and stable: —			33 00	-	-					
Cows and calves, . . . . .	-	-	170 00	-	516 00					
Pigs and hogs, . . . . .	-	831 75	43 00	-	3,229 00					
Hides, . . . . .	-	-	17 96	-	303 04					
Vegetables, . . . . .	-	604 27	-	-	3,595 77					
Use of teams, . . . . .	-	6 05	-	-	-					
Sundries, . . . . .	-	13 14	51 50	34 37	6,603 99					
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	413 13	529 63	-	19 75	227 50					
	\$1,139 51	\$2,585 05	\$854 98	\$164 54	\$16,094 76					

<sup>1</sup> Adjustment, account 1918.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

RECEIPTS — Concluded.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.
<b>Institution Receipts — Con.</b>															
<b>MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS: —</b>															
Interest on bank balances, . . . . .	\$331 74	—	\$402 77	\$47 31	\$347 90										
Rent, . . . . .	2,067 48	\$4,611 26	1,125 07	—	20 00										
Sundries, . . . . .	10 65	18 54	38 52	125 48	735 95										
	\$2,409 87	\$4,629 80	\$1,566 36	\$172 79	\$1,103 85										
SALES, ACCOUNT OF INDUSTRIES FUND, . . . . .	\$582,436 63	\$186,758 96	\$155,299 30	\$13,982 19	\$2,473 86										
Reimbursements, industries fund, . . . . .	1,299 01	—	—	—	—										
	\$583,735 64	\$186,758 96	\$155,299 30	\$13,982 19	\$2,473 86										
<b>Receipts from Treasury of Commonwealth.</b>															
<b>MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS: —</b>															
Balance of 1918, . . . . .	\$5,282 96	\$8,275 81	\$7,243 93	\$2,462 65	\$10,445 31										
Advance money (amount on hand November 30), . . . . .	—	10,000 00	12,000 00	3,000 00	20,000 00										
Approved schedules of 1919 less returned, . . . . .	253,201 11	243,919 69	159,612 53	70,635 72	343,326 32										
	\$258,484 07	\$262,195 50	\$178,856 46	\$76,098 37	\$373,771 63										
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, . . . . .	—	—	\$85,169 43	—	\$881 08										
INDUSTRIES FUND, . . . . .	\$535,232 31	\$136,496 97	\$120,894 68	\$8,676 73	\$2,456 86										
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,381,176 60	\$594,347 03	\$556,926 15	\$99,862 72	\$409,779 80					

PAYMENTS.

TO TREASURY OF COMMONWEALTH: — Institution receipts, . . . . . Other reimbursements (collected by State Treasurer), . . . . . Industries fund, . . . . . Industries fund reimbursements, . . . . .	\$3,724 58	\$8,591 66	\$2,433 34	\$337 33	\$23,394 35					
	—	—	10,115 40	—	—					
	582,436 63	186,758 96	155,299 30	13,982 19	2,473 86					
	1,299 01	—	—	—	—					
	\$587,460 22	\$195,350 62	\$167,848 04	\$14,319 52	\$25,868 21					
MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS: — Balance November schedule, 1918, . . . . . Eleven months' schedules, 1919, . . . . . November advances, . . . . .	\$5,282 96	\$10,269 50	\$13,029 10	\$3,230 75	\$17,247 33					
	253,201 11	243,919 69	152,207 33	73,635 72	343,326 32					
	—	5,810 78	1,923 12	—	17,807 32					
		\$259,999 97	\$167,159 55	\$76,866 47	\$378,380 97					
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS: — Approved schedules, . . . . .	—	—	\$85,169 46	—	\$881 08					
INDUSTRIES FUND: — Approved schedules, . . . . . Less advances, last year's report, . . . . .  November advances, . . . . .	\$535,232 31	\$136,496 97	\$120,894 68	\$8,676 73	\$2,456 86					
	—	1,689 75	1,627 66	—	—					
	\$535,232 31	\$134,807 22	\$119,267 02	\$8,676 73	\$2,456 86					
	—	3,371 33	7,076 94	—	—					
	\$535,232 31	\$138,178 55	\$126,343 96	\$8,676 73	\$2,456 86					
Balance Nov. 30, 1919: — In bank, . . . . . In office, . . . . .  Total, . . . . .	—	\$6 13	\$9,930 46	—	\$512 70					
	—	811 76	474 68	—	1,679 98					
	—	\$817 89	\$10,405 14	—	\$2,192 68					
						\$1,381,176 60	\$594,347 03	\$556,926 15	\$99,862 72	\$409,779 80

MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation, current year, . . . . .	\$261,470 00	\$277,310 00	\$174,910 00	\$93,000 00	\$439,250 00					
Balance from previous year, . . . . .	—	14 76	—	—	10 00					
Expenses (as analyzed below), . . . . .	\$261,470 00	\$277,324 76	\$174,910 00	\$93,000 00	\$439,260 00					
	261,463 61	263,566 02	172,409 88	80,350 44	394,745 53					
Balance reverting to treasury of Commonwealth, . . . . .						\$6 39	\$13,758 74	\$2,500 12	\$12,649 56	\$44,514 47

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.
SALARIES AND WAGES: —										
Warden or superintendent,	\$4,000 00	\$3,500 00	\$2,155 56	\$2,000 00	\$4,000 00					
General administration,	97,949 52	151,355 07	36,098 11	5,902 37	37,343 33					
Kitchen and dining-room service,	—	—	—	2,823 97	—					
Medical services,	2,633 34	—	—	1,200 00	9,750 00					
Ward service (male),	—	—	—	4,465 49	42,686 48					
Ward service (female),	—	—	2,100 00	—	4,056 00					
Engineering department,	8,611 44	—	8,861 66	—	—					
Repairs,	—	—	5,290 99	2,477 53	5,691 33					
Farm, stable and grounds,	—	—	12,716 68	5,484 90	12,849 33					
	\$113,194 30	\$154,855 07	\$67,223 00	\$24,354 26	\$116,376 47					
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION: —										
Catholic,	\$2,250 00	\$1,250 01	\$609 00	\$600 00	\$900 00					
Jewish,	300 00	500 00	100 00	120 00	200 00					
Protestant,	2,000 00	—	430 00	505 00	900 00					
	\$4,550 00	\$1,750 01	\$1,139 00	\$1,225 00	\$2,000 00					
TRAVEL, TRANSPORTATION AND OFFICE EXPENSES: —										
Advertising,	—	—	—	\$19 01	\$16 10					
Automobiles,	\$9 20	\$1,395 00	—	370 00	—					
Automobile repairs and supplies,	580 56	1,427 04	—	1,359 29	1,789 72					
Postage,	788 40	1,046 72	\$447 33	174 50	516 32					
Printing and binding,	786 73	818 55	318 07	176 93	381 11					
Printing annual report,	—	—	—	—	212 56					
Stationery and office supplies,	739 93	1,039 98	829 66	247 04	664 25					
Telephone and telegraph,	722 04	731 71	679 60	394 22	824 22					
Travel,	423 25	613 87	2,444 29	458 62	1,113 31					
Sundries,	—	26 44	22 24	28 35	38 50					
Freight,	1 63	341 39	4 44	16 63	—					
	\$4,051 74	\$7,490 70	\$4,745 63	\$3,244 59	\$5,556 09					
FOOD: —										
Bread, crackers, etc.,	\$351 27	\$560 41	\$28 39	\$81 40	\$193 92					
Butter,	—	—	—	746 61	340 24					
Butterine,	128 85	245 59	82 93	207 11	9,203 31					
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.,	1,694 45	596 97	617 04	284 39	1,635 96					
Cheese,	424 09	—	365 05	219 42	162 16					

Eggs, . . . . .	871 84	22 35	-	-	-	-
Egg powders, etc., . . . . .	7 32	-	-	-	-	-
Fish (fresh, cured and canned), . . . . .	2,385 64	1,171 27	1,320 80	947 53	4,393 89	-
Flour, . . . . .	11,164 28	9,694 50	4,531 20	1,574 48	30,549 14	-
Fruit (fresh), . . . . .	573 65	160 85	293 31	186 20	392 78	-
Fruit (dried and preserved), . . . . .	2,213 97	120 20	875 05	743 61	2,469 21	-
Lard and substitutes, . . . . .	2,182 26	-	370 77	559 40	1,601 02	-
Macaroni and spaghetti, . . . . .	147 41	71 57	148 29	96 93	10 29	-
Meats, . . . . .	21,061 83	7,906 11	5,095 31	6,286 81	35,274 56	-
Milk (fresh and substitutes), . . . . .	8,847 82	-	-	9 82	-	-
Molasses and syrups, . . . . .	197 84	336 78	600 00	123 28	1,054 36	-
Peas and beans (canned and dried), . . . . .	1,858 82	796 47	944 42	331 24	213 95	-
Peanut butter, pie filling, etc., . . . . .	-	-	76 50	16 63	-	-
Potatoes, . . . . .	5,675 14	-	700 00	-	702 65	-
Seasonings and condiments, . . . . .	453 18	105 99	549 51	255 19	1,182 34	-
Sugar, . . . . .	2,125 34	213 08	1,287 42	684 79	5,655 10	-
Tea, coffee, cocoa, etc., . . . . .	1,561 79	1,035 13	970 13	448 43	4,622 79	-
Vegetables (fresh), . . . . .	2,331 96	-	16 90	99 04	238 00	-
Vegetables (canned and dried), . . . . .	540 83	-	-	579 45	41 65	-
Yeast, baking powder, etc., . . . . .	282 29	434 70	303 03	135 81	669 98	-
Sundries, . . . . .	792 88	1 98	592 68	30 70	69 22	-
Freight, . . . . .	235 54	195 91	323 56	324 54	1,890 96	-
	\$58,110 29	\$23,669 86	\$20,092 29	\$14,972 81	\$102,567 48	
CLOTHING AND MATERIALS: —						
Boots, shoes and rubbers, . . . . .	\$4,054 05	\$295 89	\$2,261 14	\$1,402 80	\$1,987 76	
Clothing (outer), . . . . .	9,316 94	7,386 24	1,098 64	2,606 60	1,881 29	
Clothing (under), . . . . .	3,301 29	798 90	232 00	479 10	4,776 61	
Dry goods for clothing, . . . . .	103 75	1 92	1,648 87	-	13,573 68	
Hats and caps, . . . . .	457 60	636 42	201 74	222 50	609 36	
Leather and shoe findings, . . . . .	305 94	2,632 82	4 25	132 45	6,514 81	
Machinery for manufacturing, . . . . .	-	17 08	-	1 54	-	
Socks and small wares, . . . . .	550 59	792 04	313 73	545 28	3,536 49	
Sundries, . . . . .	15 50	73 28	8 41	50	-	
Freight, . . . . .	2 40	15 96	34 94	25 89	141 77	
	\$18,108 06	\$12,651 15	\$5,808 72	\$5,416 66	\$33,021 77	
FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES: —						
Beds, bedding, etc., . . . . .	\$2,125 69	\$385 81	\$1,739 92	\$24 95	\$6,177 07	
Carpets, rugs, etc., . . . . .	57 37	7 20	195 23	49 72	300 31	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc., . . . . .	170 07	257 98	573 38	345 80	1,561 91	
Dry goods and small wares, . . . . .	27 96	407 43	257 16	46 26	504 63	
Electric lamps, . . . . .	402 03	246 12	261 64	225 59	685 36	
Fire hose and extinguishers, . . . . .	-	-	347 86	136 27	230 36	
Furniture, upholstery, etc., . . . . .	524 36	443 38	629 56	322 42	252 76	
Kitchen and household wares, . . . . .	1,482 54	1,096 86	1,110 27	607 75	2,288 07	
Laundry supplies and materials, . . . . .	3,430 94	815 68	1,312 77	653 23	1,663 95	
Lavatory supplies and disinfectants, . . . . .	703 79	275 37	537 43	215 23	563 11	
Table linen, paper napkins, towels, etc., . . . . .	404 12	464 42	182 11	156 97	929 05	
Sundries, . . . . .	-	26 21	183 37	26 08	234 11	
Freight, . . . . .	4 21	58 82	37 16	35 34	270 70	
	\$9,333 08	\$4,485 28	\$7,367 86	\$2,845 61	\$15,661 39	

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — Continued.									
	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.
MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARE: —									
Books, periodicals, etc., . . . . .	\$435 70	\$407 96	\$305 00	\$50 25	\$325 50				
Dental work, . . . . .	182 56	—	—	—	—				
Entertainments, games, etc., . . . . .	926 41	675 63	274 44	108 65	370 38				
Entertainment of official and other visitors, . . . . .	—	47 20	—	—	—				
Eye glasses, . . . . .	502 25	10 00	284 50	—	11 68				
Funeral expenses, . . . . .	50 00	—	—	—	3,080 59				
Gratuities, . . . . .	425 00	—	—	—	565 03				
Ice and refrigeration, . . . . .	—	205 84	1,650 25	—	—				
Laboratory supplies and apparatus, . . . . .	—	160 65	203 34	—	—				
Manual training supplies, . . . . .	—	155 87	65 00	—	—				
Medicines (supplies and apparatus), . . . . .	1,229 15	816 21	1,876 88	805 83	4,084 25				
Medical attendance (extra), . . . . .	466 67	900 40	1,858 16	47 25	244 50				
Motion picture machine, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	185 00				
Patients boarded out, . . . . .	—	—	—	197 46	—				
Probation officers, . . . . .	—	708 50	—	131 00	562 50				
Return of runaways, . . . . .	125 00	65 00	—	220 00	168 92				
School books and supplies, . . . . .	122 57	190 44	118 21	—	—				
Sputum cups, etc., . . . . .	—	—	—	46 75	—				
Tobacco, pipes and matches, . . . . .	3,092 87	687 94	312 58	669 77	7,472 28				
Water, . . . . .	2,999 20	3,329 57	1,623 32	—	—				
Sundries, . . . . .	250 67	53 24	194 80	150 51	221 31				
Freight, . . . . .	34 16	8 52	26 75	32 00	92 23				
HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER: —									
Coal, . . . . .	\$10,842 21	\$8,422 97	\$8,793 23	\$2,459 47	\$17,384 17				
Freight and cartage, . . . . .	\$10,708 61	\$13,419 81	\$4,838 22	\$1,970 67	\$19,062 47				
Electricity, . . . . .	6,609 56	12,055 68	4,718 71	1,627 72	22,057 78				
Gas, . . . . .	404 41	69 36	255 26	839 40	—				
Oil, . . . . .	1,157 08	—	—	1,113 74	—				
Operating supplies for boilers and engines, . . . . .	302 46	422 99	140 81	70 50	1,182 92				
Wood, . . . . .	558 43	60 25	27 72	14 02	261 97				
Sundries, . . . . .	—	—	105 00	—	—				
Freight, . . . . .	28 86	—	108 98	—	91 14				
FARM AND STABLE: —									
Bedding materials, . . . . .	\$19,769 41	\$26,039 98	\$10,202 04	\$5,636 43	\$42,693 78				
Blacksmithing and supplies, . . . . .	\$19 00	\$144 50	\$91 00	\$49 06	\$183 95				
Carriages, wagons and repairs, . . . . .	50 88	281 80	561 58	273 74	348 30				
Dairy equipment and supplies, . . . . .	8 09	2 50	328 32	27 62	204 73				
Fencing materials, . . . . .	—	273 78	116 06	84 44	7 25				
Fertilizers, . . . . .	—	—	172 00	41 30	83 06				
	—	1,951 83	1,423 21	911 97	7,776 60				

Grain, etc., . . . . .	659 07	4,698 23	13,882 04	13,585 44	19,399 22
Hay, . . . . .	139 90	-	1,212 36	143 78	-
Harnesses and repairs, . . . . .	17 01	199 00	116 95	211 08	236 40
Horses, . . . . .	82 00	-	-	-	-
Cows, . . . . .	-	2,011 13	-	-	-
Other live stock, . . . . .	28 00	-	726 12	300 00	-
Labor (not on pay roll), . . . . .	-	32 60	2 65	52 25	133 85
Rent, . . . . .	-	-	50 00	25 00	-
Repairs and supplies for tractor, . . . . .	-	-	-	100 63	-
Road work and materials, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	301 67
Spraying materials, . . . . .	-	167 03	148 90	137 50	1,030 90
Stable and barn supplies, . . . . .	-	-	68 90	98 24	132 75
Tools, implements, machines, etc., . . . . .	-	566 43	920 17	361 10	4,023 73
Trees, vines, seeds, etc., . . . . .	-	633 02	731 94	446 44	2,538 25
Trucks and tractors, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,894 12
Veterinary services, supplies, etc., . . . . .	32 60	437 54	27 99	288 50	382 36
Sundries, . . . . .	-	47 53	183 97	72 01	287 35
Freight, . . . . .	-	1,315 35	257 05	144 38	151 87
GROUNDS:—	\$1,036 55	\$12,762 27	\$21,021 21	\$17,354 48	\$39,116 36
Fertilizers, . . . . .	-	\$15 50	\$5 00	-	-
Road work and materials, . . . . .	-	-	38 25	-	-
Tools, implements, machines, etc., . . . . .	\$36 12	28 50	30 34	\$48 35	\$41 40
Trees, vines, shrubs, seeds, etc., . . . . .	84 19	79 55	116 27	28 04	247 54
Sundries, . . . . .	-	-	24 20	-	-
Freight, . . . . .	-	50	-	-	-
REPAIRS, ORDINARY:—	\$120 31	\$124 14	\$214 06	\$76 39	\$288 94
Brick, . . . . .	\$78 56	\$377 64	\$39 00	-	-
Cement, lime, crushed stone, etc., . . . . .	128 01	261 47	484 22	\$117 21	\$423 57
Electrical work and supplies, . . . . .	1,044 17	742 61	1,779 66	43 51	1,362 98
Hardware, iron, steel, etc., . . . . .	1,323 46	790 49	470 43	243 56	861 52
Labor (not on pay roll), . . . . .	-	68 00	8,978 93	-	-
Lumber, etc. (including finished products), . . . . .	269 82	1,164 14	2,994 67	885 60	49 91
Paint, oil, glass, etc., . . . . .	1,965 32	1,639 06	1,132 66	673 45	1,884 93
Plumbing and supplies, . . . . .	395 21	936 92	1,495 08	128 66	771 61
Roofing and materials, . . . . .	9 35	109 17	621 69	94 34	60 73
Steam fittings and supplies, . . . . .	664 62	1,714 98	3,316 82	78 93	1,055 30
Tents, awnings, etc., . . . . .	-	-	85 00	66	-
Tools, machines, etc., . . . . .	99 66	921 95	1,215 71	100 75	353 75
Wall paper, . . . . .	14 55	-	-	-	-
Boilers, repairs, . . . . .	115 14	215 73	6 40	80 79	751 24
Dynamoes, repairs, . . . . .	25 72	221 40	-	-	24 90
Engines, repairs, . . . . .	154 65	6 26	9 00	-	387 84
Machinery, repairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1,169 75
Pump, repairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	284 57
Stove, repairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	143 20
Water tower, repairs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	437 81
Sundries, . . . . .	42 51	26 59	95 63	-	59 70
Freight, . . . . .	32 60	195 42	118 19	33 74	396 21
	\$6,363 35	\$9,391 83	\$22,843 09	\$2,481 20	\$10,480 02

## Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

## ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES — Concluded.

	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.
REPAIRS AND RENEWALS: —															
Electrical work, . . . . .	\$791 08	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Machines, etc., . . . . .	1,240 72	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Plumbing, . . . . .	672 09	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Lumber, . . . . .	328 39	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Steam fittings, . . . . .	2,224 03	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Roofing materials, . . . . .	158 54	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Glass, etc., . . . . .	4 50	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Crushed stone, . . . . .	14 96	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Skylights, . . . . .	550 00	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Boiler tube meter, . . . . .	—	\$415 97	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Feed water meter, . . . . .	—	490 00	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Weather strips and renewal of sash, . . . . .	—	1,004 85	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Freight, . . . . .	—	11 94	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Boiler room devices, . . . . .	—	—	\$815 05	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Electrical work, . . . . .	—	—	599 70	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Draining lowlands, . . . . .	—	—	950 00	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Smoke flue for Stewart boiler, . . . . .	—	—	—	\$200 00	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Tank and heater, . . . . .	—	—	—	83 54	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Blowers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Boiler feed pump, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Feed water filter, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Laundry machinery, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Meters, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Roofing, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Root water pump, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Soot cleaners, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Vacuum pump, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
Volt meter, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—
SEWAGE, . . . . .	\$5,984 31	\$1,922 76	\$2,364 75	\$283 54	\$9,599 06						\$261,463 61	\$263,566 02	\$172,409 88	\$80,350 44	\$394,745 53
Total expenses for maintenance, . . . . .	—	—	600 00	—	—		—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Balance Dec. 1, 1918,	-	-	\$51,773 84	-	\$11,563 94				
Appropriations for fiscal year,	-	-	222,000 00	-	-				
Expended during the year (see statement annexed),	-	-	\$273,773 84	-	\$11,563 94				
Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth,	-	-	\$85,169 46	-	\$881 08				
	-	-	-	-	10,682 86				
Balance Nov. 30, 1919,	-	-	\$85,169 46	-	\$11,563 94	\$188,604 38	-	-	-

RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.

Cash on hand,	-	\$817 89	\$10,405 14	-	\$2,192 68				
November cash vouchers (paid from advance money):—	-	-	-	-	-				
Account of maintenance,	-	5,810 78	1,923 12	\$3,000 00	17,807 32				
Account of industries,	-	3,371 33	7,076 94	-	-				
Due from treasury of Commonwealth from available appropriation, account of November, 1919, schedule,	\$8,262 50	9,646 33	197 35	6,714 72	31,419 21	\$8,262 50	\$19,646 33	\$19,602 55	\$51,419 21

LIABILITIES.

Schedule of November bills,	-	-	-	-	-	\$8,262 50	\$19,646 33	\$19,602 55	\$51,419 21
-----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

INDUSTRIES FUND.

Balance Dec. 1, 1918,	\$133,184 28	\$104,453 55	\$21,852 93	\$13 20	\$6,051 74				
Receipts credited,	582,436 63	186,758 96	155,299 30	13,982 19	2,473 86				
EXPENDITURES:—	\$715,620 91	\$291,212 51	\$177,152 23	\$13,995 39	\$8,525 60				
Instructors,	\$33,527 21	\$30,290 04	\$9,853 22	-	\$540 00				
Tools and machinery,	65,336 89	5,392 85	6,444 47	\$1,892 39	199 05				
Materials,	436,368 21	129,114 59	104,596 99	6,693 68	1,717 81				
Balance Nov. 30, 1919,	\$535,232 31	\$164,797 48	\$120,894 68	\$8,676 73 <sup>1</sup>	\$2,456 86	\$180,388 60	\$126,415 03	\$56,257 55	\$6,068 74

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$90.66 for labor.

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Continued.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

PRISON.	Object.	Resolve.	Appropriation.	Expended during Fiscal Year.	Expended to Date.	Balance at End of Year.
Reformatory for Women,	Heating and power plant, . . .	Chap. 51, Resolves of 1918, .	\$68,261 15	\$44,543 99	\$61,031 30	\$7,229 85
	Improvement of buildings, . . .	Chap. 211, Resolves of 1919, .	80,000 00	9,986 68	9,986 68	70,013 32
	Dormitory for officers and employees, . . .	Chap. 211, Resolves of 1919, .	122,000 00	25,894 79	25,894 79	96,105 21
	Remodeling of barns, . . .	Chap. 211, Resolves of 1919, .	20,000 00	4,744 00	4,744 00	15,256 00
	Additional sewage disposal, . . .	Chap. 100, Resolves of 1916, .	15,000 00	—	6,878 22	8,121 78 <sup>1</sup>
State Farm, . . .	Ice storage and refrigeration, . . .	Chap. 100, Resolves of 1916, .	4,500 00	881 08	4,475 98	24 02 <sup>1</sup>
	Coal dumping facilities, . . .	Chap. 93, Resolves of 1917, .	5,000 00	—	2,462 94	2,537 06 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Reverting to treasury of Commonwealth.

NOTE. — Examined and found correct as compared with the records in the office of the Auditor of the Commonwealth.

ALONZO B. COOK,  
Auditor.

*Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance and Industries at State Prison, etc. — Concluded.*

EXPENDITURES FOR —	State Prison.	Massachu- setts Reforma- tory.	Reforma- tory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Total.
Salaries and wages, . . . . .	\$113,194 30	\$154,855 07	\$67,223 00	\$24,354 26	\$116,376 47	\$476,003 10
Religious instruction, . . . . .	4,550 00	1,750 01	1,139 00	1,225 00	2,000 00	10,664 01
Travel, transportation and office expenses, . . . . .	4,051 74	7,490 70	4,745 63	3,244 59	5,556 09	25,088 75
Food, . . . . .	68,110 29	23,669 86	20,092 29	14,972 81	102,567 48	229,412 73
Clothing and materials, . . . . .	18,108 06	12,651 15	5,803 72	5,416 66	33,021 77	75,001 36
Furnishings and household supplies, . . . . .	9,333 08	4,485 28	7,367 86	2,845 61	15,661 39	39,693 22
Medical and general care, . . . . .	10,842 21	8,422 97	8,793 23	2,459 47	17,384 17	47,902 05
Heat, light and power, . . . . .	19,769 41	26,039 98	10,202 04	5,636 43	42,693 78	104,341 64
Farm and stable, . . . . .	1,036 55	12,762 27	21,021 21	17,354 48	39,116 36	91,290 87
Grounds, . . . . .	120 31	124 14	214 06	76 39	288 94	823 84
Repairs, ordinary, . . . . .	6,363 35	9,391 83	22,843 09	2,481 20	10,480 02	51,559 49
Repairs and renewals, . . . . .	5,984 31	1,922 76	2,364 75	283 54	9,599 06	20,154 42
Sewage, . . . . .	—	—	600 00	—	—	600 00
Total, . . . . .	\$261,463 61	\$263,566 02	\$172,409 88	\$80,350 44	\$394,745 53	\$1,172,535 48
Institution receipts, . . . . .	\$3,724 58	\$8,591 66	\$12,548 74	\$337 33	\$23,394 35	\$48,596 66
Profits of industries, . . . . .	\$114,842 90	\$19,848 85	\$16,842 54	\$5,318 66	\$17 00	\$156,869 95
Net cost of prisons, . . . . .	\$142,896 13	\$235,125 51	\$143,018 60	\$74,694 45	\$371,334 18	\$967,068 87
Average number of prisoners, . . . . .	531.75	430.25	314.00	90.33	1,599.00	2,965.33
Per capita cost (gross), . . . . .	\$491 70	\$612 59	\$549 07	\$889 52	\$246 87	\$395 41
Per capita cost (net), . . . . .	\$268 73	\$546 48	\$455 47	\$826 90	\$232 23	\$326 13

*Farm Accounts at Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm.*

MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.

To inventory Dec. 1, 1918, . . .	\$46,911 26	By milk produced, . . .	\$6,356 68
bedding, . . .	217 20	produce raised, . . .	21,925 13
blacksmithing and supplies, . . .	281 80	pork raised, . . .	3,587 77
carriages, wagons and repairs, . . .	7 00	horse labor (farm work), . . .	1,883 82
dairy equipment and supplies, . . .	305 67	manure, . . .	820 00
fertilizers, . . .	2,903 43	inventory Nov. 30, 1919, . . .	48,509 30
grain, etc., . . .	10,397 49		
harness and repairs, . . .	93 50		
horse labor (farm work), . . .	1,883 82		
cows, . . .	1,983 18		
labor, . . .	3,901 84		
pasture, . . .	100 00		
spraying materials, . . .	142 00		
stable and barn supplies, . . .	105 50		
tools, implements, etc., . . .	617 59		
trees, seeds, etc., . . .	741 77		
veterinary services, . . .	437 54		
manure, . . .	820 00		
sundries, . . .	482 43		
freight, . . .	312 29		
balance, . . .	10,437 39		
	\$83,082 70		\$83,082 70

REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

To inventory Dec. 1, 1918, . . .	\$50,704 45	By milk produced, . . .	\$14,389 65
bedding, . . .	199 00	eggs produced, . . .	1,430 21
blacksmithing and supplies, . . .	489 16	produce raised, . . .	12,109 48
carriages, wagons and repairs, . . .	335 62	sales of live stock, . . .	3,199 62
dairy equipment and supplies, . . .	116 06	pork, beef, etc., dressed, . . .	2,680 86
fencing materials, . . .	172 00	manure, . . .	1,805 00
fertilizer, . . .	3,143 21	horse labor, . . .	5,360 50
grain, . . .	20,801 82	increase in inventory (cows), . . .	1,365 00
harness repairs, . . .	59 15	sundry sales, . . .	49 46
horses, . . .	1,350 00	inventory Nov. 30, 1919, . . .	53,626 40
cows, . . .	2,705 00	balance, . . .	4,500 28
poultry, . . .	621 12		
swine, . . .	150 00		
rent, . . .	50 00		
spraying materials, . . .	148 90		
tools, . . .	920 17		
trees, vines, seeds, etc., . . .	731 94		
veterinary services, . . .	27 99		
horse labor, . . .	2,754 00		
wages (including camp, \$3,- 929.36), . . .	13,814 65		
interest on buildings, . . .	501 90		
sundries, . . .	463 27		
freight, . . .	257 05		
	\$100,516 46		\$100,516 46

*Farm Accounts at Massachusetts Reformatory, Reformatory for Women and State Farm — Concluded.*

STATE FARM.

To inventory Dec. 1, 1918, . . .	\$73,032 28	By milk produced, . . . . .	\$34,725 60
bedding materials, . . . . .	183 95	eggs produced, . . . . .	6,208 47
blacksmithing and supplies, . . .	348 30	produce raised, . . . . .	78,102 71
carriages, wagons and repairs, . .	204 73	pork, beef and poultry dressed, .	23,469 63
dairy equipment and supplies, . .	7 25	sales of live stock, . . . . .	3,795 00
fencing materials, . . . . .	83 06	hides sold, . . . . .	303 04
fertilizers, . . . . .	7,776 60	feathers, . . . . .	129 60
grain, etc., . . . . .	19,399 22	manure, . . . . .	6,211 25
harnesses and repairs, . . . . .	236 40	wood, . . . . .	390 00
labor, . . . . .	133 85	inventory Nov. 30, 1919, . . .	70,492 58
road work and materials, . . . .	301 67		
spraying materials, . . . . .	1,030 90		
stable and barn supplies, . . . .	132 75		
tools, implements, machines, . .			
etc., . . . . .	4,023 73		
trees, vines, seeds, etc., . . . .	2,538 25		
trucks and tractors, . . . . .	1,894 12		
veterinary services, supplies, . .			
etc., . . . . .	382 36		
sundries, . . . . .	287 35		
freight, . . . . .	151 87		
balance, . . . . .	111,679 24		
	\$223,827 88		\$223,827 88

Financial Statement of the State Prison Industries from Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919.

INDUSTRIES.	DR.				CR.				BALANCES.	
	DEC. 1, 1918.		Payments.	Total Debits.	Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1919.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.
	Stock on Hand.	Outstand- ing Accounts.				Outstand- ing Accounts.	Stock on Hand.			
Brush, . . . . .	\$7,790 83	\$2,135 09	\$24,250 36	\$34,176 28	\$30,873 45	\$2,429 75	\$6,655 90	\$39,959 10	\$5,782 82	-
Clothing, . . . . .	99,079 52	7,724 92	51,390 95	158,195 39	96,938 31	7,463 27	85,304 38	189,705 96	31,510 57	-
Hosiery, . . . . .	69,483 65	11,147 40	78,370 75	159,001 80	73,605 19	14,394 59	87,000 17	174,999 95	15,998 15	-
Mattress, . . . . .	69,863 32	10,125 24	44,119 54	124,108 10	81,597 87	16,227 19	33,971 21	131,796 27	7,688 17	-
Metal, . . . . .	6,807 37	1,702 75	101,312 99	109,823 11	16,300 83	38,808 83	72,170 24	127,279 90	17,456 79	-
Shoe, . . . . .	140,794 85	47,014 54	235,787 72	423,597 11	283,120 98	41,648 64	135,233 89	460,003 51	36,406 40	-
Trunk, . . . . .	-	9 00	-	9 00	-	9 00	-	9 00	-	-
Total, . . . . .	\$393,819 54	\$79,858 94	\$535,232 31	\$1,008,910 79	\$582,436 63	\$120,981 27	\$420,335 79	\$1,123,753 69	\$114,842 90	-

RECAPITULATION.

	DR.		CR.	
	Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1918,	\$393,819 54	Received during the year, . . . . .	\$582,436 63
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1918,	. . . . .	79,858 94	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1919, . . . . .	120,981 27
Payments, . . . . .	. . . . .	535,232 31	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1919, . . . . .	420,335 79
Balance, . . . . .	. . . . .	114,842 90		
		\$1,123,753 69		\$1,123,753 69

Details of Inventory of *Stock on Hand* for State Prison Industries  
Nov. 30, 1919.

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Total.
Brush, . . . . .	\$6,481 20	\$174 70	\$6,655 90
Clothing, . . . . .	84,852 76	451 62	85,304 38
Hosiery, . . . . .	78,700 28	8,299 89	87,000 17
Mattress, . . . . .	33,144 63	826 53	33,971 21
Metal, . . . . .	30,425 76	41,744 48	72,170 24
Shoe, . . . . .	123,400 38	11,833 51	135,233 89
Total, . . . . .	\$357,005 06	\$63,330 73	\$420,335 79



*Details of Inventory of **Stock on Hand** for Massachusetts Reformatory Industries Nov. 30, 1919.*

INDUSTRIES.	Materials.	Tools and Implements.	Total.
Cloth, . . . . .	\$195,408 95	\$11,201 99	\$206,610 94
Furniture, . . . . .	32,919 92	4,170 54	37,090 46
Printing, . . . . .	-	112 27	112 27
Shoe, . . . . .	-	4,604 22	4,604 22
Total, . . . . .	\$228,328 87	\$20,089 02	\$248,417 89

Financial Statement of the Industries of the Reformatory for Women from Dec. 1, 1918, to Nov. 30, 1919.

INDUSTRIES.	Dr.					Cr.			BALANCES.			
	DEC. 1, 1918.		PAYMENTS.			Receipts.	Nov. 30, 1919.		Total Credits.	Gain.	Loss.	
	Stock on Hand.	Out-standing Accounts.	Materials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple-ments.		Total.					
Knitting, . . . . .	-	-	\$1,600 30	\$868 90	\$3,655 92	\$6,125 12	-	\$3,407 64	\$3,407 64	-	\$2,717 48	
Laundry, . . . . .	\$3,459 61	\$119 87	784 02	635 41	35 00	1,454 43	5,033 91	\$902 88	2,083 82	3,186 77	-	1,847 14
Needle trades, . . . . .	44,146 74	32,750 43	109,905 22	9,590 31	2,568 12	122,063 65	198,960 82	154,396 42	15,293 46	220,367 98	\$21,407 16	-
Total, . . . . .	\$47,606 35	\$32,870 30	\$112,289 54	\$11,094 62	\$6,259 04	\$129,643 20	\$210,119 85	\$155,299 30	\$15,493 53	\$226,962 39	\$16,842 54	-

RECAPITULATION.

	Dr.	Cr.	
Stock on hand Dec. 1, 1918, . . . . .	.	Received during the year, . . . . .	\$155,299 30
Outstanding accounts Dec. 1, 1918, . . . . .	.	Outstanding accounts Nov. 30, 1919, . . . . .	15,493 53
Payments, . . . . .	.	Stock on hand Nov. 30, 1919, . . . . .	56,169 56
Balance, . . . . .	.		
			\$226,962 39

Statement showing *Expenditures and Receipts* on Account of Each Industry at the State Farm, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1919.

INDUSTRIES.	EXPENDITURES.				Re- ceipts.	BALANCES.		NUMBER OF PRISONERS EMPLOYED.	
	Ma- terials.	Salaries.	Tools and Imple- ments.	Total.		Gain.	Loss.	High- est.	Low- est.
Furniture, . . . .	-	-	-	-	\$159 75	\$159 75	-	-	-
Weaving, . . . .	\$1,717 81	\$540 00	\$199 05	\$2,456 86	2,314 11	-	\$142 75	12	6
Total, . . . .	\$1,717 81	\$540 00	\$199 05	\$2,456 86	\$2,473 86	\$17 00	-	-	-

Table showing the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed in Each Industry in the State Institutions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1919.

INDUSTRIES.	STATE INSTITUTIONS.							
	STATE PRISON.		MASSACHUSETTS REFORMATORY.		REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.		STATE FARM.	
	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.	High- est.	Low- est.
Brush, . . . . .	35	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chair caning, . . . . .	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-
Cloth and blankets, . . . . .	-	-	168	122	-	-	27	8
Clothing, . . . . .	73	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
Furniture, etc., . . . . .	-	-	41	28	-	-	-	-
Hosiery, . . . . .	71	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knitting, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Laundry, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	23	11	-	-
Mattress, . . . . .	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metal, . . . . .	45	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Needle trades, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	114	44	-	-
Printing, . . . . .	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Shoe, . . . . .	207	121	-	-	-	-	-	-

## BUREAU OF PRISONS.

[Pub. Doc.]

*Financial Statement of Each Industry in the Jails and Houses of Correction, together with the Highest and Lowest Number of Prisoners employed thereon, during the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919*

[illegible]

## EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS ON NOV. 30, 1919.

*Table showing how Prisoners were occupied in the State Prison, the Massachusetts Reformatory, the Reformatory for Women, the Prison Camp and Hospital and the State Farm on Nov. 30, 1919.*

EMPLOYMENTS.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	Prison Camp and Hospital.	State Farm.	Total.
ON PRODUCTIVE INDUSTRIES.						
Brush, . . . . .	37	-	-	-	-	37
Chair caning, . . . . .	-	3	-	-	-	3
Cloth and blankets, . . . . .	-	142	-	-	-	142
Clothing, . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	72
Furniture, etc., . . . . .	-	38	-	-	-	38
Hosiery, . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	61
Knitting, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	3
Laundry, . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	15
Mattress, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	20
Metal, . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	41
Needle trades, . . . . .	-	-	60	-	-	60
Printing, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1
Shoe, . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	123
Total, . . . . .	354	184	78	-	-	616
ON MISCELLANEOUS WORK.						
Barbers, . . . . .	3	4	-	1	3	11
Blacksmiths, pipers, tinsmiths, etc., . . . . .	2	-	-	1	5	8
Carpenters, masons and helpers, . . . . .	8	7	-	2	11	28
Chauffeurs, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Clerks, . . . . .	4	9	-	-	2	15
Cobblers, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Firemen, . . . . .	9	6	-	3	11	29
Gardners, etc., . . . . .	1	14	-	-	5	20
Hospital and nursery attendants, . . . . .	5	5	18	-	20	48
Hostlers, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Houseworkers, sweepers, etc., . . . . .	2	21	49	4	67	143
Machinists, . . . . .	8	-	-	-	1	9
Nurses, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-	1
Painters, whitewashers, etc., . . . . .	4	7	-	1	4	16
Printers, . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-	4
Repair men, . . . . .	16	6	-	1	7	30
Runners and waiters, . . . . .	31	27	-	-	-	58
Teamsters, . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-	5
Yard hands, etc., . . . . .	31	16	-	-	12	59
In dairy, . . . . .	-	-	2	5	5	12
In engineer's department, . . . . .	-	6	-	-	9	15
In farm and road work, . . . . .	-	43	-	16	52	111
In kitchen, . . . . .	26	9	15	14	49	113
In laundry, . . . . .	-	-	11	2	-	13
In library, . . . . .	2	2	-	-	1	5
In sewing room for prison, . . . . .	-	-	6	1	36	43
In storehouse, . . . . .	2	4	-	-	1	7
In farming, reclaiming land, and in repair and care of public institutions, . . . . .	-	-	-	43	-	43
Total, . . . . .	158	186	101	103	301	849
NOT AT WORK.						
Confined to cells, . . . . .	2	8	2	-	1	13
In band, . . . . .	-	8	-	-	-	8
In hospital for treatment, . . . . .	7	5	13	22	26	73
In trades schools for instruction, and in day school, . . . . .	-	38	-	-	-	38
Unemployed (including the aged, infirm, etc., not under doctor's care), . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1	1
Unassigned, . . . . .	-	-	5	-	2	7
Total, . . . . .	9	59	20	22	30	140
RECAPITULATION.						
On productive industries, . . . . .	354	184	78	-	-	616
On miscellaneous work, . . . . .	158	186	101	103	301	849
Not at work, . . . . .	9	59	20	22	30	140
Total, . . . . .	521	429	199	125	331	1,605

*Table showing the Number of Prisoners engaged upon Industries in All the Prisons on Nov. 30, 1919.*

INDUSTRIES.	State Prison.	Massachusetts Reformatory.	Reformatory for Women.	State Farm.	Jails and Houses of Correction.	Total.
Brush, . . . . .	37	-	-	-	16	53
Chair caning, . . . . .	-	3	-	-	38	41
Cloth and blankets, . . . . .	-	142	-	-	-	142
Clothing, . . . . .	72	-	-	-	-	72
Flexible shoe soles, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14	14
Furniture, etc., . . . . .	-	38	-	-	-	38
Hosiery, . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	61
Knitting, . . . . .	-	-	3	-	-	3
Laundry, . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	15
Leatherboard, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	16	16
Mat, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	12	12
Mattress, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	20
Metal, . . . . .	41	-	-	-	-	41
Needle trades, . . . . .	-	-	60	-	-	60
Printing, . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-	1
Shoe, . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	123
Shoe heels, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	14	14
Stone, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Umbrella, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	43	43
Total, . . . . .	354	184	78	-	153	769

Statement showing Sales from Certain Penal Institutions to Institutions and in the Market, respectively, during the Fiscal Year 1918-1919.<sup>1</sup>

INSTITUTIONS.	Sales to Institutions.	Sales in the Market.	Total.
State Prison, . . . . .	\$305,771 27	\$317,809 19	\$623,580 46
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	170,103 48	5,844 13	175,947 61
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	92,296 02	45,969 84	138,265 86
State Farm, . . . . .	2,464 11	9 75	2,473 86
Total, . . . . .	\$570,634 88	\$369,632 91	\$940,267 79
Cambridge House of Correction, . . . . .	\$25,085 54	\$7,079 18	\$32,164 72
Dedham House of Correction, . . . . .	4,884 07	745 11	5,629 18
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	2,986 74	171 67	3,158 41
New Bedford House of Correction, . . . . .	-	13,224 07	13,224 07
Pittsfield House of Correction, . . . . .	-	1,140 43	1,140 43
Total, . . . . .	\$32,956 35	\$22,360 46	\$55,316 81
Grand total, . . . . .	\$603,591 23	\$391,993 37	\$995,584 60

<sup>1</sup> Sales from State institutions are reported for the year ending Nov. 30, 1919; sales from county institutions are reported for the year ending Sept. 30, 1919.

## LIBRARIES IN PRISONS.

*Number of Volumes in the Library of Each Prison, and the Average Number of Prisoners for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1919.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Number of Volumes in Library.
State Prison, . . . . .	533	13,721
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	424	6,300
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	354	2,211
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	195	1,159
State Farm, . . . . .	525	1,507
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	9	95
Boston Jail, . . . . .	213	1,150
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	176	1,800
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	46	620
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	357	7,000
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	—	—
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	67	500
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	11	100
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	20	400
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	74	96
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	51	449
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	—	—
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	97	475
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	—	50
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	21	375
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	28	723
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	71	558
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	56	90
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	135	1,100
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	22	125
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	140	1,400
Total, . . . . .	3,625	42,004

ACREAGE.

PRISONS.	Total Number of Acres.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.
State Prison, . . . . .	9.333	-
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	313.000	184.750
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	333.290	204.700
Prison-Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	986.000	93.000
State Farm, . . . . .	1,477.500	913.000
Barnstable Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	6.000	1.500
Boston Jail, . . . . .	3.001	.250
Cambridge Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	1.380	-
Dedham Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	110.000	25.000
Deer Island House of Correction, . . . . .	99.000	60.000
Edgartown Jail, . . . . .	2.000	-
Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	57.000	38.000
Greenfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	47.000	40.000
Ipswich House of Correction, . . . . .	40.000	32.000
Lawrence Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	6.500	1.000
Lowell Jail, . . . . .	5.333	2.500
Nantucket Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	.295	-
New Bedford Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	2.000	.125
Newburyport Jail, . . . . .	1.250	-
Northampton Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	4.333	3.333
Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	11.000	7.000
Plymouth Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	300.000	100.000
Salem Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	-	-
Springfield Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	7.000	3.000
Taunton Jail, . . . . .	2.000	1.500
Worcester Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	8.000	4.750
Total, . . . . .	3,832.215	1,715.408

*Menus at All Prisons during the Week ending Sept. 27, 1919.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Meals.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.
State Prison,	533	<b>B.</b>	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Eggs, bread, cocoa with milk and sugar.	Meat hash, bread, coffee with milk and sugar.
		<b>D.</b>	Roast beef, potatoes, squash, bread.	Baked beans, brown bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Boiled dinner with potatoes, cabbage, etc., bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Minced ham, bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Bread, plum sauce, tea with milk and sugar.
Massachusetts Reformatory.	424	<b>B.</b>	Corned beef hash, white bread, coffee.	Cornmeal mush with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee.	Boiled rice with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Baked beans, whole tomatoes, cucumbers, white bread, coffee.	Pea soup, white bread.	Corn chowder, cucumbers, white bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Bag lunch and bread from dinner, cocoa.	Vegetable hash, whole tomatoes, white bread, cocoa.	Vegetable hash, tomatoes, white bread, cocoa.
Reformatory for Women.	354	<b>B.</b>	Grade 1 bread and butter, grade 2 bread and syrup, tea with milk and sugar.	Oatmeal with syrup, bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Cornmeal mush with syrup, rye bread, tea with milk and sugar.
		<b>D.</b>	Hamburg steak, potatoes, corn, stewed tomatoes, cucumbers, bread.	Corn chowder, corn, tomatoes, cucumbers, bread.	Frankforts, potatoes, cucumbers, corn, rye bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Stewed tomatoes, bread, cocoa.	Stewed tomatoes, rye bread, cocoa.	Scalloped tomatoes, rye bread, cocoa.
Prison Camp and Hospital. (Camp Section.)	169	<b>B.</b>	Baked beans, corn bread, pickles, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar.	Minced ham, fried potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar.	Boiled eggs, potato à la less, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar.
		<b>D.</b>	Steak on the Rhine, green corn, boiled potatoes, bread.	Baked macaroni au gratin, squash, bread.	Beef goulash à la Gardiniera, green corn, bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Gingerbread, sugar syrup, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Meat and potatoes, bigarade, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Boiled rice with prunes, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.
Prison Camp and Hospital. (Hospital Section.)	26	<b>B.</b>	Oatmeal, minced ham, browned potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Hominy, creamed potatoes with fried pork, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Rollled oats, baked beans, corn bread, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.
		<b>D.</b>	Steak on the Rhine, mashed potatoes, green corn, Coburg pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Beef à la mode, turnips, carrots, potatoes, poor man's pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Boiled dinner, Swiss chard, pickled beets, military pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.
		<b>S.</b>	Gingerbread, sugar syrup, apple marmalade, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Meat and vegetable salad, A, B, C dressing, peach sauce, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Griddle cakes, corn syrup, apple sauce, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.
State Farm,	375	<b>B.</b>	Boiled rice with sugar and milk, bread and coffee.	Pea soup, bread and coffee.	Oatmeal with sugar and milk, bread and coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Baked beans, beets, bread and tea.	Beef stew, onions, cabbage, carrots, potatoes, turnips and tea.	Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, tomatoes, bread and tea.
		<b>S.</b>	Cornmeal with milk and sugar, bread and tea.	Corned beef hash, bread and tea.	Cornmeal with sugar and milk, pears, bread and tea.

*Menus at All Prisons during the Week ending Sept. 27, 1919.*

WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
Rice and milk, bread, cocoa with milk and sugar. Beef stew with vegetables, bread.	Meat hash, bread, coffee with milk and sugar. Baked beans, bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Hominy and milk, bread, cocoa with milk and sugar. Baked fish, potatoes, bread.	Frankforts, mashed potatoes, bread, coffee with milk and sugar. Mutton stew, potatoes, bread.
Frankforts, mashed potatoes, bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Coffee buns, tea with milk and sugar.	Crackers and milk, tea with milk and sugar.	Cold meat, bread, tea with milk and sugar.
Rolled oats with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee. Corned beef, beets, carrots, potatoes, cabbage, white bread. Stewed tomatoes, white bread, cocoa.	Hominy with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee. Baked beans, cucumbers, white bread. Vegetable hash, whole tomatoes, white bread, cocoa.	Boiled rice with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee. Baked fresh fish, dressing, mashed potatoes, fish gravy, white bread. Stewed tomatoes, hot biscuit, white bread with butter, cocoa.	Rolled oats with sugar and milk, white bread, coffee. Beef stew and white bread.  Vegetable hash, white bread, cocoa.
Boiled rice with milk, syrup, rye bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Oatmeal with syrup, graham bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Stewed tomatoes, rye bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Boiled rice with milk, syrup, bread, tea with milk and sugar.
Tripe, macaroni and tomatoes, potatoes, corn, cucumbers, graham bread. Tomato soup, graham bread, cocoa.	Fried liver, gravy, potatoes, corn, stewed tomatoes, graham bread. Tomato bisque, cocoa, rye bread.	Baked fish, dressing, scalloped tomatoes, potatoes, corn, cucumbers, rye bread. Stewed tomatoes, bread, cocoa.	Baked beans, tomatoes, cucumbers, bread.  Stewed tomatoes, bread, cocoa.
Chipped beef in cream on toast, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar. Boiled dinner, Swiss chard, pickled beets, bread. Meat polonaise with potatoes, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Meat balls, sauté potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar. Beef loaf, vegetable glacé, boiled potatoes, bread. Bread and butter, bread pudding with raisins, tea with milk and sugar.	Baked beans, Johnnycake, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar. Fried cod steak, corn on cob, riced potatoes, bread. Baked spaghetti with tomatoes and cheese, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Bologna, Lyonnaise potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar. Gigo of mutton à la Lyonnaise, Hollandaise potatoes, bread. Corned beef hash browned, sliced onions, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.
Cereal, chile con carne browned, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Boiled rice, beefsteak, baked potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Cream of wheat, dropped eggs on toast, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Maple flakes, cold meat, fried potatoes, bread and butter, coffee with milk and sugar, cocoa.
Cannelon of beef, corn on cob, boiled potatoes, apple pan dowdy, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Pea soup à la Montpelier, crackers, rice pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Fried cod steak, green corn, potato à lezzo, fruit pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.	Baked macaroni, mashed potatoes, boiled onions, tapioca pudding, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar.
Fried mush with molasses, stewed prunes, bread and butter, tea with sugar and milk, cocoa.	Peona pudding with raisins, fruit sauce, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Corn chowder à la Matelot, crackers, apple sauce, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.	Welsh rarebit on toast, stewed peaches, bread and butter, tea with milk and sugar, cocoa.
Pea soup, bread and coffee.	Boiled rice with milk and sugar, bread and coffee.	Kidney bean stew, bread and coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, coffee.
Frankforts, potatoes, beets, bread and tea.	Corned beef, cabbage, turnips, bread and tea.	Clam chowder, sliced tomatoes, bread and tea.	Fresh beef, brown gravy, potatoes, turnips, bread and tea.
Corned beef hash, bread and tea.	Apple sauce, gingerbread, bread and tea.	Fish hash, apple sauce, bread and tea.	Apple sauce, bread and tea.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Continued.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Meals.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY. Barnstable, .	3	<b>B.</b>	Baked potatoes, bread and butter, coffee.	Baked beans, bread and coffee.	Fried potatoes, bread and butter and coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Corned beef, potatoes, cabbage, carrots, bread and butter.	Potatoes, fried onions, bread.	Boiled mackerel, potatoes, bread and milk.
		<b>S.</b>	Potatoes, bread, cake and tea.	Crackers and milk.	Bread and butter, tea.
BERKSHIRE COUNTY. Pittsfield, .	23½	<b>B.</b>	Bread and coffee.	Corned beef hash, bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Beans, pork, bread.	Corned beef, potatoes, beets, bread.	Vegetable soup, with beef, potatoes, rice, cabbage, carrots, onions.
		<b>S.</b>	Bread and milk.	Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.
BRISTOL COUNTY. New Bedford, .	88.29	<b>B.</b>	Baked beans with pork, white and brown bread, coffee.	Boiled rice with sugar, white and brown bread, coffee.	Rolled oats mush with sugar, white and brown bread, coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Boiled fresh beef, brown gravy, sweet and Irish potatoes, white and brown bread, rice pudding with raisins.	Hash of beef, potatoes, onions, white and brown bread.	Beef soup with rice and vegetables, white and brown bread.
		<b>S.</b>	None.	Sliced cold corned beef, white and brown bread, tea.	Sliced bologna, white bread, tea.
Taunton, .	14	<b>B.</b>	Baked beans and pork, white and brown bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.
		<b>D.</b>	Corned beef, vegetables, white bread.	Hash, white and brown bread.	Beef stew, white bread.
		<b>S.</b>	None.	Boiled rice with sugar, white bread.	White bread, tea with milk and sugar.
ESSEX COUNTY. Ipswich, .	17.6	<b>B.</b>	Meat hash, bread, coffee.	Boiled rice with milk, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal and milk, bread, coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Baked kidney beans, bread.	Hamburg steak, potatoes, bread.	Beef soup, bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Baked beans, bread, cocoa.	Fried hashed potatoes, bread, cocoa.	Beef soup, bread, cocoa.
Lawrence, .	33.8	<b>B.</b>	Bread and coffee.	Oatmeal, bread and coffee.	Baked apples, bread, coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Baked beans, bread.	Pea soup, bread, coffee.	Beef stew, bread.
		<b>S.</b>	Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.	Meat hash, bread, coffee.
Newburyport, <sup>1</sup> .	-	-	-	-	-
Salem, .	41½	<b>B.</b>	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.
		<b>D.</b>	Baked beans, pork, bread.	Boiled corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, beets, carrots.	Frankforts with mustard, mashed potatoes.
		<b>S.</b>	Bread, cocoa with sugar and milk.	Bread, cocoa with sugar and milk.	Bread, cocoa with sugar and milk.

<sup>1</sup> Institution closed.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Continued.*

WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
Fritters and coffee.	Boiled rice with milk, coffee.	Gingerbread, bread and butter, coffee.	Fritters, bread and butter.
Boiled corn, potatoes, bread and milk.	Stewed beans, bread and butter.	Fish chowder and bread.	Frankforts, boiled corn, bread.
Bread and butter, cake and tea.	Cold rice, bread and milk.	Bread and butter, crackers, milk.	Bread and butter, cake, tea.
Bread and coffee.	Corned beef hash, bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.
Pea soup and bread.	Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread.	Baked haddock, potatoes, bread.	Vegetable soup, beef, potatoes, cabbage, rice, onions, carrots.
Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.	Bread and coffee.
Baked beans with pork, graham and brown bread, coffee.	Boiled salt cod and pork scraps, graham and brown bread, coffee.	Boiled eggs, white and brown bread, coffee.	Hot frankforts, white and brown bread, coffee.
Beef stew with onions, turnips, potatoes, graham and brown bread.	Roast leg of veal, brown gravy, sweet and Irish potatoes, white and brown bread.	Baked fresh cod, cream gravy, sweet and Irish potatoes, white and brown bread.	Boiled corned beef, cabbage, sweet and Irish potatoes, white and brown bread.
Bread and tea.	Bread and tea.	Bread and tea.	Bread and tea.
Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.	Pressed meat, potatoes, white bread, coffee with milk and sugar.
Pea soup, white bread.	Hash, white and brown bread.	Fish, potatoes, white bread.	Beef stew, white bread.
Boiled rice with sugar, white bread.	White bread, tea with milk and sugar.	Corn meal with sugar, white bread.	White bread, tea with milk and sugar.
Meat hash, bread, coffee.	Baked beans, bread and coffee.	Boiled rice with milk, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk, bread, coffee.
Baked beans, bread.	New England boiled dinner, bread.	Clam chowder, bread.	Beef soup, bread.
Bread, apple sauce, cocoa.	Vegetable hash, bread, cocoa.	Clam chowder, bread, cocoa.	Beef soup, bread, cocoa.
Oatmeal, bread, coffee.	Stewed pears, bread, coffee.	Bread and coffee.	Oatmeal, bread, coffee.
Baked beans, bread.	Boiled dinner, bread.	Fish chowder, bread.	Beef stew, bread.
Apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Meat hash, bread, coffee.	Bread, coffee.	Apple sauce, bread, coffee.
-	-	-	-
Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk and sugar, bread, coffee.
Beef soup, containing potatoes, cabbage, carrots, onions and barley, croutons.	Baked beans, pork and bread.	Boiled salt codfish with salt pork scraps, potatoes, beets.	Hamburg meat balls, baked smothered potatoes, pork and onions.
Bread, cocoa with milk and sugar.	Bread, cocoa with milk and sugar.	Bread, cocoa with milk and sugar.	Bread, cocoa with milk and sugar.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Continued.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Meals.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.
FRANKLIN COUNTY. Greenfield,	8	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Oatmeal with milk, bread, cocoa. Baked beans, pickles, brown bread, tea. Baked potatoes, brown bread, apple sauce, milk.	Beans, pickles, bread, coffee. Vegetable soup, crackers, bread, water. Corn bread, milk.	Vegetable soup, bread, cocoa. Meat, potatoes, turnips, bread. Bread and butter, milk.
HAMPDEN COUNTY. Springfield,	101	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Bread, tea. Baked beans with pork, bread. Cereal, bread, coffee.	Bread, cocoa. Pea soup, bread. Hominy with milk and sugar.	Bread, tea. Boiled beef, potatoes, bread. Rolled oats with milk and sugar.
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. Northampton, <sup>1</sup>	17	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Fresh beef hash, bread, coffee. Beans and pork, corn bread, white bread. Cornmeal bread, corn syrup, white bread, cocoa.	Oatmeal with milk, bread, coffee. Corned beef, cabbage, carrot, turnip, parsnip, potatoes, bread. Warmed-over vegetables, bread, cocoa.	Corned beef hash, bread, coffee. Pea soup, tomatoes, crackers, bread. Pickled beets, onions, gingerbread, white bread, cocoa.
MIDDLESEX COUNTY. Cambridge,	152	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Stewed prunes, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, tea. Bread, tea.	Bread and butter, coffee. Corned beef, spinach, bread. Bread, tea.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Pea soup, bread. Gingerbread, bread, tea.
Lowell, <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET COUNTY.	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK COUNTY. Dedham,	36	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Baked beans, bread, coffee. Pea soup, bread. Boiled rice, apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Oatmeal with milk, bread, coffee. Beef soup and vegetables, corned beef hash, bread. Soup, apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Meat hash, bread, coffee. Baked beans, brown bread. Oatmeal with milk, apple sauce, bread, coffee.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY. Plymouth,	50	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, coffee.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Boiled dinner, bread, coffee. Corned beef hash, bread, coffee.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Beef stew, bread, coffee. Cold meat, fried potatoes, bread, coffee.
SUFFOLK COUNTY. Boston Jail,	163 $\frac{3}{4}$	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Boiled rice, prunes, bread, coffee. Lamb stew, bread, coffee. Canned peaches, bread, cocoa.	Oatmeal, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.	Boiled rice, stewed prunes, bread, coffee. Clam chowder, crackers, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.

<sup>1</sup> Men working on farm have cold meat, stew or beans at all breakfasts and suppers.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Continued.*

WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
Rice with milk, bread, coffee. Baked beans, pickles, brown bread, onions. Baked potatoes, bread and butter, milk.	Beans, pickles, beets, bread, cocoa. Meat hash, beets, turnips, carrots, cabbage, bread. Gingerbread, macaroni, bread and butter, milk.	Oatmeal with milk, bread, coffee. Fish hash, potatoes, bread. Macaroni, corn bread, milk.	Fish chowder, bread, coffee. Meat, potatoes, beets, bread. Potatoes, bread and molasses, milk.
Fresh beef hash, bread. Vegetable soup, bread. Bread, cocoa.	Cereal, bread, coffee. Corned beef, cabbage, bread. Mush, milk.	Bread, cocoa. Fish hash, corn on cob, bread. Rice with milk and sugar.	Corned beef hash, beets, bread. Tomato bisque, bread. Bread and cocoa.
Creamed potatoes, bread, corn syrup, coffee. Beef stew with vegetables, bread. Warmed-over stew, bread, cocoa.	Fresh beef hash, bread, coffee. Pork and beans, cornmeal bread, white bread. Warmed-over beans, white bread, corn syrup, cocoa.	Oatmeal with milk, bread and butter, coffee. Fish chowder, crackers, cornmeal bread, white bread. Gingerbread, white bread, corn syrup, cocoa.	Fish hash, bread, coffee. Fresh beef, cabbage, carrots, turnips, parsnips, bread. Warmed-over vegetables, bread, cocoa.
Corned beef hash, bread, coffee. Beef stew with vegetables, bread. Bread, tea.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread. Bread, tea.	Bread and butter, coffee. Fish chowder, bread. Bread, apples, tea.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Roast beef, potatoes, canned peas, bread. Bread, tea.
- -	- -	- -	- -
- -	- -	- -	- -
Baked beans, bread, coffee. Beef soup, vegetables, bread. Soup, apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Vegetable hash, bread, coffee. Corned beef, vegetables, bread. Oatmeal and milk, apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Fish, potatoes, bread, coffee. Fish hash, potatoes, bread. Oatmeal with milk, apple sauce, bread, coffee.	Fish cakes, bread, coffee. Baked beans, brown bread. Oatmeal with milk, apple sauce, bread, coffee.
Frankforts, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, coffee. Baked beans, bread, coffee.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Boiled dinner, bread, coffee. Corned beef hash, bread, coffee.	Fish cakes, bread, coffee. Pea soup or corn chowder, bread, coffee. Fish hash, bread, coffee.	Frankforts, bread, coffee. Beef stew, bread, coffee. Cold meat, fried potatoes, bread, coffee.
Oatmeal, bread, coffee. American chop suey, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.	Boiled rice, stewed prunes, bread, coffee. Frankforts, sauerkraut, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.	Oatmeal, bread, coffee. Fish chowder, crackers, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.	Boiled rice, stewed prunes, bread, coffee. Corned beef hash, bread, coffee. Bread, cocoa.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Concluded.*

PRISONS.	Average Number of Prisoners.	Meals.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.
Deer Island House of Cor- rection.	-	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Cornmeal and molasses, bread, coffee. Baked beans, pickles, bread, tea. Corn bread, coffee.	Rolled oats with milk, bread, coffee. Vegetable soup with meat, bread, coffee. Meat hash, bread, tea.	Boiled rice and molasses, bread, coffee. Baked beans, pickles, bread, coffee. Macaroni, tomato sauce, bread, tea.
WORCESTER COUNTY. Fitchburg,	39	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Beans and pork, beets, bread, coffee. Meat and vegetable soup, green corn, bread, tea. Prunes, gingerbread, bread, cocoa.	Meat, vegetable soup, tomatoes, bread, tea. Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread, cof- fee. Potatoes, beets, bread, milk.	Corned beef, potatoes, cabbage, bread, cocoa. Beans and pork, beets, bread, coffee. Rice and milk, ginger- bread, tea.
Worcester, . .	107	<b>B.</b> <b>D.</b> <b>S.</b>	Gingerbread, bread, cof- fee. Hamburg steak, mashed potatoes, sweet corn, beets, cabbage, bread. Bread, cocoa.	Gingerbread, bread, cof- fee. Beef stew, consisting of carrots, tomatoes, cel- ery, potatoes, meat, bread. Bread, tea.	Bread, coffee. Baked beans, sweet corn, pickled beets, bread. Stewed prunes, bread, tea.

*Menus at All Prisons, etc. — Concluded.*

WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
Cornmeal and molasses, bread, coffee. Fish hash, bread, coffee. Stewed prunes, bread, tea.	Oatmeal, bread, coffee. Boiled meat, soup. Tomato soup, beans, bread, tea.	Rolled oats with sugar, bread, coffee. Pea soup, bread, coffee. Gingerbread, bread, tea.	Corn meal and molasses, bread, coffee. Corned beef, vegetables, bread, coffee. Baked beans, prunes, bread, tea.
Beans, pork, beets, bread, cocoa. Meat hash, string beans, bread, tea.	Meat hash, bread, coffee. Vegetable soup, beets, bread, cocoa.	Beef loaf, potatoes, turnip, bread, coffee. Fish hash, dandelions, bread, tea.	Fish hash, beets, bread, coffee. Beans, pork, beets, bread, coffee.
Vegetable hash, ginger- cake, bread, milk.	Vegetable soup, beets, bread, tea.	Macaroni, tomatoes, gin- gerbread, bread, cocoa.	Potatoes, onions, ginger- bread, bread, milk.
Gingerbread, bread, cof- fee. Baked meat hash, sweet corn, pickled beets, bread.	Gingerbread, bread, cof- fee. Beef stew, consisting of carrots, tomatoes, cel- ery, meat, potatoes, bread.	Bread, coffee. Macaroni, cheese, toma- toes, bread.	Bread, coffee. Pea soup, bread.
Bread and tea.	Bread and cocoa.	Bread and tea.	Bread and tea.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

To the Director of Prisons:

One thousand six hundred eighty-six male prisoners have been furnished with assistance during the year ending Nov. 30, 1919. One thousand three of the above number had been paroled or otherwise released from the institutions directly under the control of the Bureau of Prisons, and were aided from the State appropriation for this purpose.

One hundred sixty-six men at liberty from the State Prison were aided, as follows: —

Railroad fares to homes or place of employment, . . . . .	\$246 82
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	1,331 13
Clothing, . . . . .	705 50
Tools, . . . . .	116 15
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	42
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$2,400 02

Three hundred thirty-three men from the Massachusetts Reformatory were aided, as follows: —

Railroad fares to homes or places of employment, . . . . .	\$669 72
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	1,762 44
Clothing, . . . . .	787 20
Tools, . . . . .	29 40
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	2 37
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$3,251 13

Four hundred six men from the Prison Camp and Hospital were helped, as follows: —

Railroad fares, . . . . .	\$647 41
Board and lodgings, . . . . .	1,148 76
Clothing, . . . . .	359 80
Tools, . . . . .	30 05
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	50
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$2,186 52

Ninety-eight men, released from the State Farm between Aug. 27, and Nov. 30, 1919, received the following assistance: —

Railroad fares, . . . . .	\$136 57
Board, etc., . . . . .	5 50
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$142 07

Six hundred eighty-three other men, nearly all of whom had been inmates of the county prisons, were assisted by the agent from the funds of the Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, at an expense to that society of \$2,501.11.

The number of prisoners has decreased 57 per cent during the past five years and about 24 per cent in the last year, while the expenses attendant upon aiding them have increased in nearly the same proportion, owing to increased prices.

The material aid to prisoners represents only a part of this work. Troubles of all sorts are continually brought to the attention of the agent in the hope that he may be able to suggest a remedy.

Ex-prisoners with honorable discharges from the Army or Navy have called for advice and help, which has been gladly rendered. Employment has been secured through the Bureau of Prisons and myself for practically all of the men released from the State Prison and Massachusetts Reformatory, as well as for many from other institutions. The work, while not easy, has been fairly successful.

Thanking all who have contributed to it, I am

Respectfully yours,

GEORGE E. CORNWALL,

*Agent.*

## REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR AIDING DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS.

---

ROOM 9, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1919.

*To the Director of Prisons:*

The annual report for the year ending Nov. 30, 1919, is respectfully submitted.

As in years past the demand for domestics chosen from this branch of service is constant, and cannot nearly be supplied because many of the women released from the penal institutions choose factory or mill work with its higher salary scale and the desired freedom of movement after working hours.

The work of aiding varies somewhat, and each case is considered most carefully in order that the best plan may be worked out for the rehabilitation of the applicant. In the past twelve months many opportunities for the better grades of business have been extended to our girls, and they in general have been successful in their chosen employment.

In passing, it is of interest to note that several are filling positions of trust in the nursing world, and also in domestic science.

Since the department was established in 1881 many hundreds have been reclaimed and started on the right path leading to good citizenship. That a large number have attained this goal is attested by the duty well done in their various avocations.

Wages during the year have been materially increased, and the women are encouraged to open bank accounts, with a view to having something saved to fall back upon in time of need. With few exceptions they respond well to advice, are heartily interested in all efforts made for their welfare, and are eager to report success in their undertakings.

Eight hundred ten women were assisted according to their various needs, and the total expenditures for the year are accounted for in the following statement: —

Board and lodgings,	. . . . .	\$122 20
Clothing, boots, shoes and rubbers,	. . . . .	2,112 32
Railroad fares and travel,	. . . . .	429 64
Miscellaneous,	. . . . .	251 56

---

\$2,915 72

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. QUIRK,  
*Agent for Aiding Discharged Female Prisoners.*

## REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF CRIMINALS.

---

To the Director of Prisons:

ROOM 440, STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1919.

I have the honor to submit herewith my report on identification of criminals for the year ending Nov. 30, 1919:—

### *Records received during the Year from Police Departments and Prisons.*

Finger prints received from State penal institutions, . . . . .	778
Finger prints received from county prisons, . . . . .	1,687
Finger prints received from police departments, . . . . .	2,183
Finger prints received from penal institutions without the Commonwealth, .	1,836
Finger prints received from police departments without the Commonwealth, .	2,463
Total, . . . . .	8,947

It is gratifying to report for the year just closed that the Bureau has received an exceedingly large number of records. All of the sources that regularly supply us with records, except the county prisons, have sent us more records than in former years. The cause for the smaller number of records for the past two or three years from the county prisons is well known,—some have been closed during the year for lack of inmates, while others have had much less than their normal number of inmates. The number of finger-print records from the police departments of the Commonwealth has been larger than in former years, and this increase is no doubt due to the fact that police officials find the records so useful.

An indicator of the growth of the work of this Bureau and the increasing scope of our activities may be gained by examination of the statistical tables of the records received by years. At the beginning of this year we had on file 4,415 records from outside sources. This number represented the accumulation of the twelve years during which this Bureau has been in existence. During this fiscal year we have received a total of 4,299 records, almost as many as we had received in the whole twelve years.

Among the activities of this Bureau may be mentioned furnishing

photographs of fugitives to chiefs of police; assisting probation officers in accumulating complete criminal records; personal identification of criminals before the courts; measuring prisoners for police officials by the so-called Bertillon system; and preparing and examining finger prints accidentally left by burglars on windows and other materials. The agent has had many cases of accidental prints, and has compared, verified and made true identifications for the police departments of Providence, R. I., and White Plains, N. Y.

From information received for special investigation from the police departments and prisons, both by correspondence and telephone, the bureau has made 729 identifications, located 9 escaped prisoners, reported 156 parole violators and 14 other fugitives, and has traced 2 escaped lunatics from insane asylums. The agent has met some very interesting finger-print cases during the year, and has been of assistance not only to the police and prison officials, but also to banks, an insurance company and to the State Treasurer in connection with the bonus to an ex-soldier.

An interesting case occurred at Arlington, Mass., where John Doe broke and entered a dwelling house and drank from a bottle of milk, leaving excellent finger prints upon the bottle. These prints were prepared, photographed and compared with those of the suspected burglar. Before the court the prisoner pleaded not guilty, but the finger-print evidence was introduced and explained, after which the person was found guilty and sentenced to prison.

One of the investigators for the John Hancock Life Insurance Company called upon the agent for assistance in tracing a former inmate of the Massachusetts Reformatory. The family of this man sought to collect the amount of the policy on the ground that he was hanged for murder under the name of James W. Spencer at Chicago, Ill. By communicating with the Chicago police we learned that Spencer had been hanged, and fortunately we were able to obtain his photograph and finger prints. Comparison of the finger prints of Spencer with those of the reformatory inmate showed that he was not the party in question. In this case it is interesting to note that the physical descriptions of the two men were quite alike while the photographs showed that both had crossed eyes. The finger-print system in this case saved the Life Insurance Company the payment of the policy, and is an excellent reason why the insurance companies should make more general use of the system in their work.

It is sometimes difficult for a person to establish his identity conclusively. John P. applied at the State treasury for his \$100 bonus, but did not have his discharge from the army. He was a former inmate of the Massachusetts Reformatory, and from his finger-print record I was able to reprint his fingers at the bonus division. Comparison of the records at once established his identity and right to the bonus.

Another interesting case illustrates the advantage that may be secured by banks using the finger-print system to identify some of their depositors. George M. secured, by breaking and entering the lodging house of Altense V., a bank book belonging to the latter. M. then presented the stolen bank book at the Worcester Institutions for Savings and drew \$500. The bank clerk made a copy of the finger prints of the person drawing the money upon the note which bore the forged signature of V., but did not compare the record with that of V. already in the bank. After M. received the money he returned to V.'s room and replaced the bank book in the place from which he had taken it. Some few weeks later V. decided to deposit some more money, and found that somebody had taken out money from his bank account. He reported the matter to the bank officials, and I was called upon to assist them in their investigation. Comparison of the original finger-print record of V. with that of the person who had withdrawn the money at once showed that some one had forged the signature of V. By a systematic search of the bank's finger-print card system a record was found on file which bore finger prints that were identical with those on the forged order. The identity of the thief was thus disclosed as George M., who had an account in the bank some time before.

The police were notified, a warrant issued, and after a few weeks he was located in Lowell, Mass., and placed under arrest. Before the police court he pleaded not guilty. The agent exhibited greatly enlarged prints of both persons, and explained their differences. After the evidence was all in he was held for the higher court. Before the Superior Court M. pleaded guilty, and was committed to a house of correction for a term of nine months.

The agent has at all times kept the chiefs of police informed of subsequent arrests and commitments to prison of persons who had previously established records in their departments. He has sent out 399 such letters of information during the past year. More than once they have sent letters of appreciation, and stated that the person was wanted by them for old or new offenses. This practice of keeping the police departments

informed tends to encourage them to make and file finger-print records, and is probably one of the reasons why we received such a large number of records during the past year.

The agent wishes to express his appreciation of the co-operative interest shown by the police departments and prisons of the Commonwealth that have so faithfully sent records to this Bureau for a number of years, and to extend a welcome to those who have more recently become affiliated with our Bureau. He also wishes to extend his thanks to the police departments and prisons outside the Commonwealth for their courtesy in mailing to this Bureau finger-print records, and especially commends the action of the Connecticut State Prison and Vermont State Prison in this direction.

*State and County Prisons co-operating with this Bureau.*

State Prison.

Massachusetts Reformatory.

Reformatory for Women.

Barnstable Jail and House of Correction.

Boston Jail.

Cambridge Jail and House of Correction.

Dedham Jail and House of Correction.

Deer Island House of Correction.

Fitchburg Jail and House of Correction.

Greenfield Jail and House of Correction.

Ipswich House of Correction.

Lawrence Jail and House of Correction.

New Bedford Jail and House of Correction.

Newburyport Jail.

Northampton Jail and House of Correction.

Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction.

Plymouth Jail and House of Correction.

Salem Jail and House of Correction.

Springfield Jail and House of Correction.

Taunton Jail.

Worcester Jail and House of Correction.

*Government and State Bureaus of Identification co-operating with this Bureau.*

California (Sacramento).

Canada (Ottawa).

Florida (Jacksonville).

New York (Albany).

Ohio (Mansfield).

United States (Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Department of Justice).

*Police Departments within the Commonwealth co-operating with this Bureau.*

Arlington.  
 Attleboro.  
 Ayer.  
 Boston.  
 Bridgewater.  
 Brockton.  
 Brookline.  
 Cambridge.  
 Chelsea.  
 Concord.  
 Dedham.  
 District Police (Commonwealth  
 of Massachusetts).  
 Everett.  
 Fall River.  
 Fitchburg.  
 Framingham.  
 Greenfield.  
 Haverhill.  
 Holyoke.  
 Lawrence.  
 Lexington.  
 Lowell.  
 Lynn.  
 Malden.

Marblehead.  
 Marlborough.  
 Medford.  
 Melrose.  
 Middleborough.  
 Natick.  
 New Bedford.  
 Newton.  
 Norwood.  
 Peabody.  
 Pittsfield.  
 Quincy.  
 Revere.  
 Salem.  
 Somerville.  
 Springfield.  
 Stoneham.  
 Taunton.  
 Wakefield.  
 Waltham.  
 Watertown.  
 Weymouth.  
 Winthrop.  
 Worcester.

*Police Departments without the Commonwealth co-operating with this Bureau.*

California: —  
     San Diego.  
     Santa Monica.  
 Colorado: —  
     Colorado Springs.  
 Connecticut: —  
     Bridgeport.  
     Hartford.  
     New Haven.  
     Waterbury.  
 District of Columbia: —  
     Washington.  
 Florida: —  
     Jacksonville.  
 Louisiana: —  
     New Orleans.

Maine: —  
     Bangor.  
     Lewiston.  
     Portland.  
 Maryland: —  
     Baltimore.  
 Michigan: —  
     Detroit.  
 Missouri: —  
     Kansas City.  
     St. Louis.  
 Nevada: —  
     Reno.  
 New Hampshire: —  
     Concord.  
     Dover.

New Hampshire — *Con.*

Manchester.

Nashua.

Portsmouth.

Somersworth.

## New Jersey: —

Bayonne.

Elizabeth.

Jersey City.

Newark.

Patterson.

Perth Amboy.

Trenton.

## New York: —

Albany.

New York.

Rochester.

New York — *Con.*

Schenectady.

Syracuse.

White Plains.

## Ohio: —

Columbus.

Toledo.

## Pennsylvania: —

Philadelphia.

Pittsburgh.

Reading.

## Rhode Island: —

Providence.

Slatersville.

Woonsocket.

## Utah: —

Salt Lake City.

*Number of Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments, by Years, during the Thirteen Years ending Nov. 30, 1919.*

YEARS.	PRISONS.											Aggregate.		
	State Prison.		Massachusetts Reformatory.		Reformatory for Women.		Jails and Houses of Correction.			Police Departments.				
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	
1906-07, . . . . .	75	-	439	-	362	-	362	356	13	369	1,232	13	1,245	
1907-08, . . . . .	202	-	1,078	-	317	12	329	325	8	333	1,922	20	1,942	
1908-09, . . . . .	204	-	674	-	521	19	540	281	10	291	1,680	29	1,709	
1909-10, . . . . .	208	38	753	38	1,578	91	1,669	392	10	402	2,931	139	3,070	
1910-11, . . . . .	136	68	429	68	1,384	89	1,473	416	15	431	2,365	172	2,537	
1911-12, . . . . .	225	59	505	59	2,228	267	2,495	872	21	893	3,830	347	4,177	
1912-13, . . . . .	156	44	581	44	1,989	158	2,147	1,112	54	1,166	3,838	256	4,094	
1913-14, . . . . .	134	239	626	239	2,095	29	2,124	1,993	81	2,074	4,848	349	5,197	
1914-15, . . . . .	333	112	501	112	3,101	99	3,200	2,175	76	2,251	6,110	287	6,397	
1915-16, . . . . .	122	327	389	327	3,131	160	3,291	2,368	167	2,535	6,010	654	6,664	
1916-17, . . . . .	109	139	406	139	2,576	40	2,616	2,160	98	2,258	5,251	277	5,528	
1917-18, . . . . .	108	237	273	237	1,876	9	1,885	1,753	90	1,843	4,010	336	4,346	
1918-19, . . . . .	181	265	332	265	1,683	4	1,687	2,085	98	2,183	4,281	367	4,648	
	2,193	1,528	6,986	1,528	22,841	977	23,818	16,288	741	17,029	48,308	3,246	51,554 1	

<sup>1</sup> In addition to this number, 8,714 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other States.

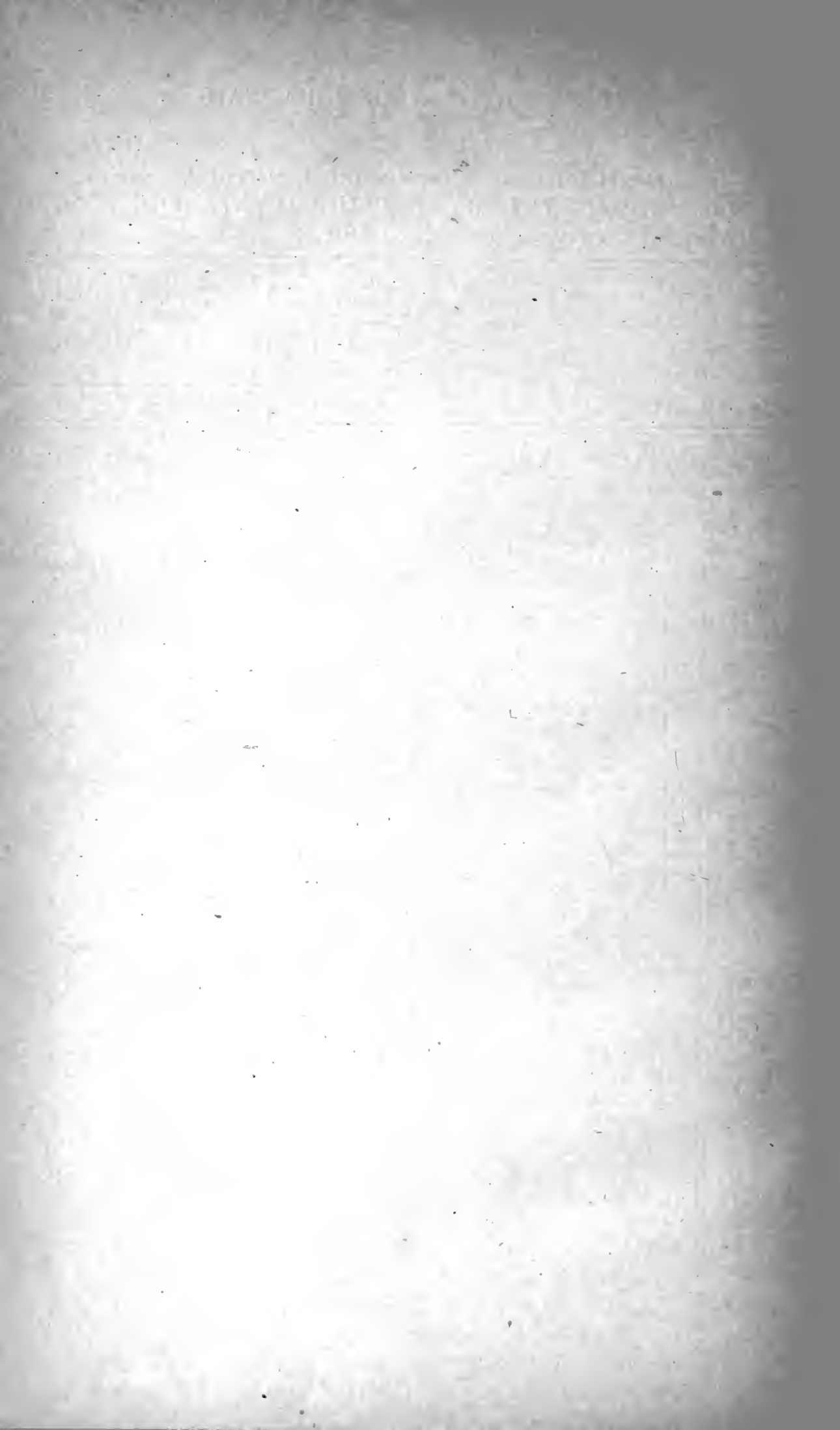
*Number of Bertillon and Finger-print Records received from Massachusetts Prisons and Police Departments during the Thirteen Years ending Nov. 30, 1919.*

RECORDS.	On File Dec. 1, 1918.	Received during Year.	On File Dec. 1, 1919.
Bertillon records, . . . . .	11,935	208	12,143
Finger-print records, . . . . .	46,906	4,648	51,554 <sup>1</sup>
Total, . . . . .	58,841	4,856	63,697

<sup>1</sup> In addition to this number, 8,714 finger-print records have been received from prisons and police departments of other States.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSCOE C. HILL,  
*Agent.*



---

---

# INDEX

---

---



# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Acreage at prisons, . . . . .	195
Advisory Prison Board, report and recommendations, . . . . .	17
Agent for aiding discharged female prisoners, report of, . . . . .	206
Agent for aiding discharged prisoners, report of, . . . . .	204
Agent for identification of criminals, report of, . . . . .	208
Ages of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	126
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	46
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	67
in State Farm, . . . . .	95
in State Prison, . . . . .	30
Aid for prisoners discharged from State Farm, . . . . .	13
Appropriations for maintenance, estimates for, . . . . .	14
Arrests:	
for drunkenness, . . . . .	144, 145
in cities and towns, . . . . .	142
in each county, . . . . .	143
Average cost of prisoners in the county prisons, . . . . .	120
Average number of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	120, 194
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44, 194
in Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	83, 194
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	66, 194
in State Prison, . . . . .	27, 194
in State Farm, . . . . .	93, 194
Board of Parole, report and recommendations, . . . . .	18
cases considered, . . . . .	21
limitations of Advisory Board of Pardons, amendment of statute describing, . . . . .	21
pardon statistics, . . . . .	22
parole statistics, . . . . .	21, 22
recording of facts relating to crime at time of conviction, . . . . .	21
removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	21
revocations, . . . . .	22
Boston Juvenile Court:	
cases begun, pleas, sentences, etc., . . . . .	164
neglected children, . . . . .	165
Bureau of Prisons, . . . . .	5
Cases considered by Board of Parole, . . . . .	21
Commitments in the year:	
to jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	121
to Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44
to Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	83
to Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	66
to State Farm, . . . . .	93
to State Prison, . . . . .	27
Comparison of commitments for drunkenness the last two years, . . . . .	140

	PAGE
Comparison of number sentenced for all offenses the last two years, . . . . .	132
Conjugal condition of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	131
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	49
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	70
in State Farm, . . . . .	98
in State Prison, . . . . .	33
Cost of prisons:	
county prisons, . . . . .	118, 120
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	181
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	181
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	181
State Farm, . . . . .	181
State Prison, . . . . .	181
Courts and prisons, . . . . .	168
Criminal prosecutions in lower courts:	
cases begun, classified by offenses, . . . . .	154
cases of drunkenness released from arrest without arraignment, . . . . .	159
delinquent children, . . . . .	166
disposition of cases pending and begun, . . . . .	156
neglected children, . . . . .	155
search warrants, . . . . .	169
sentences imposed, . . . . .	160
Criminal prosecutions in superior courts:	
cases pending and begun, . . . . .	147
cases pending and begun, classified by offenses, . . . . .	149
delinquent children, . . . . .	150
disposition of cases pending and begun, . . . . .	151, 152
grand jury and appealed cases, . . . . .	148
Criminals, identification of, . . . . .	208
Deaths, . . . . .	27, 44, 66, 83, 85, 93
Delinquent children:	
before lower courts and trial justices during the year, . . . . .	166
before superior courts, . . . . .	150
Detention of prisoners afflicted with contagious disease, . . . . .	10
Director's report and recommendations:	
aid for prisoners discharged from State Farm, . . . . .	13
commitments to State and county prisons, . . . . .	9
control of State Farm by Bureau of Prisons, . . . . .	13
estimates for appropriations for institutions, . . . . .	14
identification of criminals, . . . . .	10
industries, . . . . .	13
license tag industry at State Prison, . . . . .	11
low prison population, . . . . .	9
Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	11
physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, . . . . .	10
Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	12
prison camps, shortage of labor at, . . . . .	12
prosecution of inmates for escape from prison camps, . . . . .	13
psychologist at State Prison, . . . . .	11
Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	12
school for illiterates at State Prison, . . . . .	11
State Farm, . . . . .	13
State Prison, . . . . .	10
study of State Farm, with view to its possible use as a State prison, . . . . .	10

# INDEX

221

	PAGE
Discharged female prisoners, aid to, . . . . .	206
Discharged male prisoners, aid to, . . . . .	204
Discharges during the year:	
from jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	121
from Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	44
from Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	83
from Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	66
from State Prison, . . . . .	27
Drunkenness:	
arrests for, . . . . .	144, 145, 146
cases released without arraignment, . . . . .	159
comparison of commitments for the last two years, . . . . .	140
former commitments of prisoners committed for, . . . . .	140
Education of prisoners committed during the year:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	131
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	49
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	70
in State Farm, . . . . .	98
in State Prison, . . . . .	33
Employment of prisoners in institutions, . . . . .	191
Escapes, . . . . .	44, 66, 83, 93
Estimates for appropriations, . . . . .	14
Expenditures, analysis of, on account of maintenance at State Prison, reformatories, Prison Camp and Hospital and State Farm, . . . . .	173
Expenditures and receipts for maintenance and industries:	
at jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	118, 120
at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	171
at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	171
at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	171
at State Farm, . . . . .	171
at State Prison, . . . . .	171
Expenditures from special appropriations:	
at Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	179
at Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	179
at Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	179
at State Farm, . . . . .	179
at State Prison, . . . . .	179
Farm accounts:	
of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	182
of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	182
of State Farm, . . . . .	183
Financial statement:	
of jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	118, 120, 190
of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	171
of Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	171
of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	171
of State Farm, . . . . .	171
of State Prison, . . . . .	171
Fines and imprisonment, sentences for, in various courts, . . . . .	153
Finger-print records, . . . . .	214, 215
Former commitments of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	131
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	50
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	71

Former commitments of prisoners — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
in State Farm, . . . . .	98
in State Prison, . . . . .	34
Former commitments of prisoners committed for drunkenness, . . . . .	140
Houses of correction ( <i>see</i> Jails and Houses of Correction), . . . . .	118
Identification of criminals, . . . . .	208
director's report, . . . . .	10
Industries:	
director's report, . . . . .	13
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
expenditures and receipts on account of, at the State Farm, . . . . .	189
financial statement of Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	186
financial statement of Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	188
financial statement of State Prison, . . . . .	184
fund, . . . . .	179
highest and lowest number employed:	
in jails and house of correction, . . . . .	190
in State institutions, . . . . .	189
number engaged in all prisons, . . . . .	192
occupation of prisoners in State institutions, . . . . .	191
sales of goods to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	193
stock on hand:	
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	187
in State Prison, . . . . .	185
Insane prisoners, removal of, . . . . .	133
Jails and houses of correction:	
acreage, . . . . .	195
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	126
average cost of prisoners, . . . . .	120
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	121
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	131
education of prisoners, . . . . .	131
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	118
expenditures, receipts and cost of support, . . . . .	120
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	131
for drunkenness, . . . . .	140
industries, . . . . .	190, 192
libraries, . . . . .	194
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	128
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	131
offenses of prisoners classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	126
nativity, . . . . .	128
parent nativity, . . . . .	130
sentences, . . . . .	124
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	130
prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	136, 138
sentenced from counties to, . . . . .	122
sentences of prisoners, . . . . .	123, 124
Jails, prisoners awaiting trial, . . . . .	138
Juvenile Court, Boston, . . . . .	164
Juvenile offenders, places of imprisonment, . . . . .	7

	PAGE
Labor at prison camps, . . . . .	13
Libraries in prisons, . . . . .	194
License tag industry at State Prison, . . . . .	11
Life prisoners, . . . . .	141
Limitations of Advisory Board of Pardons, amendment of statute describing, . . . . .	21
List of State and county prisons, . . . . .	7
Low prison population, . . . . .	9
Lower courts, criminal prosecutions in, . . . . .	154
Maintenance, expenditures for:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	118
in State Prison, reformatory, Prison Camp and Hospital and State Farm, . . . . .	181
Massachusetts Reformatory:	
acreage, . . . . .	195
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	46
chaplain's report, . . . . .	58
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	44
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	49
cost of, . . . . .	181
director's report, . . . . .	9
education of prisoners, . . . . .	49
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
escapes, . . . . .	44
estimates, . . . . .	14, 15
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	181
farm account, . . . . .	182
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	50
for drunkenness, . . . . .	140
hospital statistics, . . . . .	52, 56
industries, . . . . .	186, 187
library, . . . . .	194
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	47
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	49
net cost for the year, . . . . .	181
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	46
nativity, . . . . .	47
parent nativity, . . . . .	48
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	48
physician's report, . . . . .	51
population, . . . . .	44
psychopathic diagnoses, . . . . .	55
recommitments, . . . . .	50
removal of prisoners to, . . . . .	87
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	193
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	44
stock on hand for industries, . . . . .	187
superintendent's report, . . . . .	40
Menus at prisons, . . . . .	196
Minimum and maximum sentences in State Prison, . . . . .	28
Municipal, police and district courts, criminal prosecutions in, . . . . .	154
Nativity of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	128
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	47

Nativity of prisoners — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	68
in State Farm, . . . . .	96
in State Prison, . . . . .	31
Neglected children, . . . . .	155
Note on the contents, . . . . .	3
Number of prisoners in custody Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	137
Occupations of prisoners in State institutions, . . . . .	191
Offenses of life prisoners, . . . . .	141
Original places of imprisonment of prisoners removed by Director to the reformatories and Prison Camp and Hospital, . . . . .	87
Pardon statistics, . . . . .	22
Parent nativity of prisoners:	
in jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	130
in Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	48
in Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	69
in State Farm, . . . . .	97
in State Prison, . . . . .	32
Parole statistics, . . . . .	21, 22
Per capita cost of prisoners, . . . . .	120, 181
Physical examination of inmates of penal institutions, . . . . .	10
Prison Camp and Hospital:	
acreage, . . . . .	195
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	83
cost of, . . . . .	181
deaths, . . . . .	83, 85
director's report, . . . . .	12
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
escapes, . . . . .	83
estimates, . . . . .	15
expenditures on account of maintenance, . . . . .	181
hospital statistics, . . . . .	84
library, . . . . .	194
net cost for the year, . . . . .	181
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
pardon, . . . . .	83
physician's report, . . . . .	84
population, . . . . .	83
receipts and expenditures on account of industries, . . . . .	171
removals to, from all prisons, . . . . .	87
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	83
superintendent's report, . . . . .	80
Prison camps, shortage of labor at, . . . . .	12
Prison population at certain dates, . . . . .	136
Prisoners held in custody Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
Prisoners held under sentence at all prisons, . . . . .	138
Prisoners, removal of, . . . . .	87
Prisons under the control of the Director, . . . . .	7
Prosecution of inmates for escape from prison camps, . . . . .	13
Psychologist at State Prison, . . . . .	11
Receipts on account of maintenance and industries, . . . . .	171
Recidivists, . . . . .	131, 134
Recommitments to all prisons, . . . . .	34, 50, 71

	PAGE
Recording of facts relating to crime at time of conviction, . . . . .	21
Reformatory for Women:	
acreage, . . . . .	195
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	67
chaplain's report, . . . . .	78
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	66
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	70
cost of, . . . . .	181
deaths, . . . . .	66
dental statistics, . . . . .	74
director's report, . . . . .	12
education of prisoners, . . . . .	70
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
escapes, . . . . .	66
estimates, . . . . .	14
expenditures for industries, . . . . .	188
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	181
farm account, . . . . .	182
former commitments, . . . . .	71
for drunkenness, . . . . .	140
hospital statistics, . . . . .	75
industries, . . . . .	188
infants, . . . . .	66
library, . . . . .	194
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	68
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	70
net cost for year, . . . . .	181
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	67
nativity, . . . . .	68
parent nativity, . . . . .	69
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
parent nativity, . . . . .	69
physician's report, . . . . .	72
population, . . . . .	66
recommitments, . . . . .	71
removal of prisoners to, . . . . .	87
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	193
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	66
superintendent's report, . . . . .	61
Removal of insane prisoners, . . . . .	133
Removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	20
Revocations, . . . . .	22
School for illiterates at State Prison, . . . . .	11
Search warrants, . . . . .	169
Sentences:	
to jails and houses of correction, . . . . .	122, 124
to State Prison, . . . . .	28
Sentences from all courts:	
to Massachusetts Reformatory, . . . . .	168
to Reformatory for Women, . . . . .	168
to State Farm, . . . . .	168
to State Prison, . . . . .	168
Sentences of fines and imprisonment in the various courts, . . . . .	153
Special appropriations, expenditures from, . . . . .	180

	PAGE
State and county prisons, list of, . . . . .	7
State Farm:	
acreage, . . . . .	195
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	95
chaplains' reports, . . . . .	116, 117
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	93
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	98
cost of, . . . . .	181
deaths, . . . . .	93
director's report, . . . . .	13
education of prisoners, . . . . .	95
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
escapes, . . . . .	93
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	181
farm account, . . . . .	183
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	98
for drunkenness, . . . . .	140
industries, . . . . .	189
library, . . . . .	194
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	96
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	98
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	95
nativity, . . . . .	96
parent nativity, . . . . .	97
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	97
physician's report (prison and alms department), . . . . .	99
ages of patients on admission, . . . . .	100
ages of patients at death, . . . . .	101
daily number of patients in hospital, . . . . .	102
physician's report (insane department), . . . . .	104
citizenship of first admissions, . . . . .	106
crimes of insane criminals, . . . . .	114
movement of insane population, . . . . .	106
nativity and parent nativity of first admissions, . . . . .	106
occupations of persons first admitted to any insane hospital, . . . . .	115
patients received from State institutions for insane, and other sources, . . . . .	114
psychoses of first admissions, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	108
economic condition, . . . . .	109
education, . . . . .	108
environment, . . . . .	109
marital condition, . . . . .	110
race, . . . . .	107
use of alcohol, . . . . .	110
psychoses of patients, classified by:	
ages at time of death, . . . . .	113
cause of death, . . . . .	112
condition of discharge, . . . . .	111
duration of hospital life, . . . . .	113
psychoses of readmissions, . . . . .	111
population, . . . . .	92, 93
recommitments, . . . . .	98
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	193
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	93
superintendent's report, . . . . .	88

State Prison:	PAGE
acreage, . . . . .	195
ages of prisoners, . . . . .	30
appointment of psychologist, . . . . .	11
chaplain's report, . . . . .	38
commitments and discharges, . . . . .	27
conjugal condition of prisoners, . . . . .	33
cost of, . . . . .	181
deaths, . . . . .	27, 35
director's report, . . . . .	10
education of prisoners, . . . . .	33
employment of prisoners, . . . . .	191
estimates, . . . . .	14
expenditures for industries, . . . . .	184
expenditures for maintenance, . . . . .	181
former commitments of prisoners, . . . . .	34
hospital statistics, . . . . .	36
industries, . . . . .	184, 185
library, . . . . .	194
nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	31
classified by conjugal condition and education, . . . . .	33
net cost for the year, . . . . .	181
offenses of prisoners, classified by:	
ages, . . . . .	30
nativity, . . . . .	31
parent nativity, . . . . .	32
sentences, . . . . .	29
offenses of prisoners remaining Sept. 30, 1918, . . . . .	138
pardons, . . . . .	27
parent nativity of prisoners, . . . . .	32
paroles, . . . . .	27
physician's report, . . . . .	35
population, . . . . .	27
recommitments, . . . . .	34
psychologist at, . . . . .	11
removal of State Prison parole restrictions, . . . . .	21
sales to institutions and in the market, . . . . .	193
sentences of prisoners, . . . . .	28
statistics of prisoners, . . . . .	27
stock on hand for industries, . . . . .	185
warden's report, . . . . .	25
Statistics of prison population, . . . . .	132
Study of State Farm with view to its possible use as a State prison, . . . . .	10
Trial, prisoners awaiting, . . . . .	138
United States courts, commitments from, . . . . .	135









